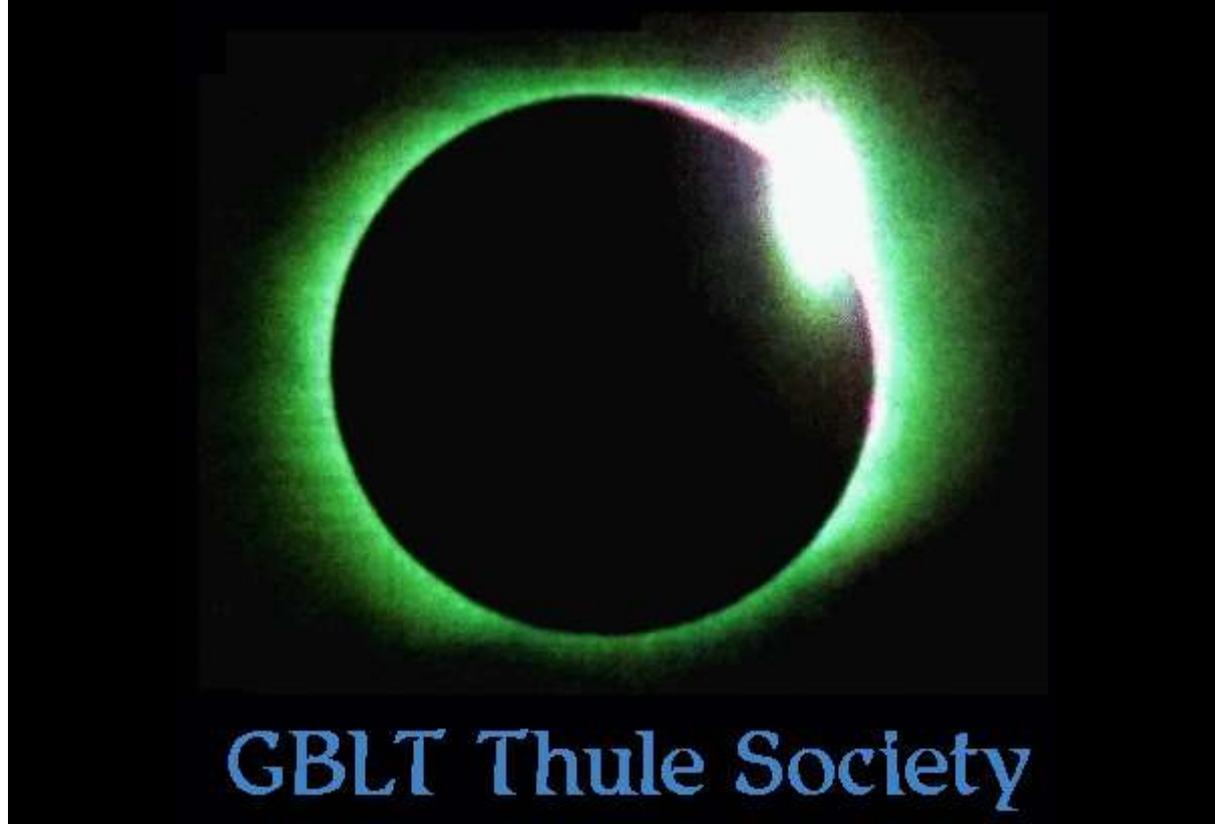


GBLT THULE SOCIETY

<http://web.archive.org/web/20140208014459/http://gblt.webs.com/>



This website was taken down by our enemy, the Jew, who so censor everything that shows the truth and stands in your way. They have perverted Homosexuality in an unimaginable way to further promote their power. Please try to keep this PDF in circulation. Please note that the [666 Black Sun PDF](#), [Exposing Christianity PDF](#) and [The Real Holocaust PDF](#) go well with this PDF. Click here to visit Satan's Library to obtain these/

www.joyofsatan.com

www.see_the_truth.webs.com

Index

Sermons

High Priest Mageson666

<u>Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace.....</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Jewish Bankers War on America.....</u>	<u>12</u>
<u>Illumination on the Illuminati.....</u>	<u>26</u>
<u>The Western Origins of the Witchcraft Tradition: The origins of the Arya.....</u>	<u>30</u>
<u>Lies In Cornelius Tacitus' "Germania" Concerning GLBT People.....</u>	<u>38</u>
<u>The Real Attitude of Communism Towards Gays.....</u>	<u>41</u>
<u>Marxism - The Modern Poisonous Brew.....</u>	<u>44</u>
<u>Two Types of Nazism.....</u>	<u>57</u>
<u>The New Atlantis.....</u>	<u>59</u>
<u>The Naddreds [Druids].....</u>	<u>63</u>
<u>Ego and the Will to Power.....</u>	<u>68</u>
<u>Morality, Sexuality & You.....</u>	<u>70</u>
<u>On Christian Identity.....</u>	<u>72</u>
<u>The Talmud.....</u>	<u>74</u>
<u>The Jewish Origins of Christianity.....</u>	<u>79</u>
<u>Of Men, Gods, and Morality.....</u>	<u>85</u>
<u>Of Pinko Fags and Men.....</u>	<u>87</u>
<u>Gay Rights, Radical Honesty On An Important Issue.....</u>	<u>95</u>
<u>The Metaphysic's Of Sexual Union.....</u>	<u>97</u>

High Priest Jake Carlson's Sermons

<u>The Truth About the Talmud.....</u>	<u>108</u>
<u>The Truth About Homosexuals In National Socialist Germany.....</u>	<u>112</u>
<u>2,000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder.....</u>	<u>116</u>
<u>Homosexuality & Christianity.....</u>	<u>129</u>

[Jewish Control of Gay Rights.....139](#)

Satanic Gay Community Members

[If You Have Trouble Finding Your Guardian Demon By Caitlin/Silvercrab..... 147](#)

[Phil's Testimony.....149](#)

Articles

[Gay in the Gulag.....151](#)

[Communists agree with Christians regarding Homosexuality..... 153](#)

[Why National Socialism is not racist.....156](#)

[The Jewish Origins of the AIDS Virus.....156](#)

[Magic: History-Theory-Practice by Dr.Ernst Schertel, annotated by Adolf Hitler ...168](#)

Know Your Enemy: Jewish Last Names/Surnames

<u>A</u>	<u>K</u>	<u>S</u>
<u>B</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>T</u>
<u>CDE</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>UV</u>
<u>F</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>W</u>
<u>G</u>	<u>OP</u>	<u>YZ</u>
<u>HIJ</u>	<u>R</u>	

Adolf Hitler: Man of Peace

By High Priest Mageson666

"This war thrusts us years back in our constructive work. It is deplorable. I have not indeed become the Chancellor of the Greater German Reich in order to conduct war!"

-Adolf Hitler 1940

National Socialism is Political Satanism:

If Hitler was the monster the Jews lie and say he was, he might have won the war. Hitler showed mercy on the entire British Army at Dunkirk and personally ordered his generals to stop the attack and allow the English to leave. Hitler spared his enemies where he could have killed them all. Previous and still, Hitler had worked around the clock to obtain peace with England. Many Gentiles in England including members of the Royal family and even the famed T. E. Laurence of "Arabia" himself was a pro-Nazi. Laurence was murdered on his way to an important meeting to help bring a peace treaty with Germany before the war.

Rudolf Hess also made a fateful mission to Britain in 1941 to meet with the Pro-Peace members of the English Nobility and Government and bring Peace between the two Nations, where he was captured by the kosher Churchill's secret police and spent the rest of his life in a solitary prison cell:

"Hess was a prominent figure in Nazi Germany, acting as Adolf Hitler's deputy in the Nazi Party. On the eve of war with the Soviet Union, he flew to Scotland in an attempt to negotiate peace, but was arrested. He was tried at Nuremberg and sentenced to life in prison where he died [was murdered] in 1987."

"My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I could have arrived at my final choice unless I had continually kept before my eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers with mourning children."

-Rudolf Hess Statement of 10 June 1941, as quoted in Rudolf Hess: Prisoner of Peace (1982) by Ilse Hess (his wife).

"I was suspicious for several reasons... after all, Hess who had been held in Spandau for almost 30 years was by then 93-years-old and fragile. I doubted he had the strength to kill himself with a cord which was not attached at both ends to anything."

- Lt. Col. Eugene K. Bird on the death of Hess, to a Deutsche Presse-Agentur reporter, as quoted in "Former governor of Spandau Prison dies in Berlin" in Expatica (7 November 2005)

Hess was murdered by the Jews to "tie up loose ends" and remove anyone who might still be alive to tell the truth.

And of course the Holohoax is a lie: <http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/>

Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7

Even a JEW admits and proves the "holocaust" is a LIE!

Hitler also forbade the use of chemical weapons and did not allow the creation of nuclear weapons as he was disgusted and aghast at such a thing. Hitler was a combat soldier at the front [highly decorated for bravery] for the entire Great War and knew first hand what such Jewish [the creator of Gas weapons was a Jewish chemist] created weapons were like. He like millions of men experienced being wounded by such weapons. The creators of Atomic weapons and war was a Jew named Oppenheimer and his fellow Jews were behind getting it built and used. Japan was already going to surrender to the Allies, so there was no need to use Atomic weapons on them. It was Talmudic hatred for Gentiles, nothing more. It was Jewish dominated politicking in America that had forced Japan into war on purpose in the first place by placing embargo's on Japan that would have left Japan impoverished and starving. The Jews committed a real holocaust on Japan because they also wanted to test their new Atomic weapons on a real Goyim population.

The reason America came into the War was by that time the Jewish elite were in control of its vital networks and so did everything to push America into the War:

The same Jewish placed international embargo's on Germany during the 1930's- see Judea Declares War on Germany/Freedman confessions: would have left 1/3rd of the German people in starvation. Even then Germany did not go to war until Hitler had no choice to invade Poland to stop the genocide of the ethnic German populace which had killed around 20,000 to 50,000 innocent people by Jewish-created and backed Haitian-style murder squads. And that was after Hitler had warned Poland to stop it and appealed to the League of Nations, the UN of the day, to do something. The Broomberg massacre was the final draw. In one day, thousands of Germans were massacred, literally Rwandian style.

Hitler's invasion of Poland was done to end the genocide of thousands of innocent people by force, as appeals to reason and compassion had failed. Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess, some sources have claimed, made a deal with the Pole government behind the door. They were to force Germany into attacking by any means and then England and France could declare war and look like the morally righteous side. This was to open a two front war between Poland in the East, and France, and England in the West, which was to defeat Germany, as the Polish Army alone out-numbered the German one. Key areas of Polish society had no doubt been subverted by Jewry as well by this point.

"Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."

-British Prime Minister Lloyd George

The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the British Nobility, such as the Rothschilds:

"The Rothschild family....The British branch of the family was elevated into the British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history."

Even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as Disraeli:

"Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, (21 December 1804 – 19 April 1881) was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a Jewish family - originally from Italy."

They did not count on the fact Hitler was a genius who had created a modern People's Army and lightning war tactics which if you study the history of military thinking were revolutionary and so far ahead of the time. Hence why Poland and then France fell in two weeks each. Even then after what the wicked Jews had done to Germans and Europe, Hitler still asked for and gave fair terms in friendship and not as a conqueror. France agreed with the Vichy Nationalist Government but England refused. Poland stayed under occupation considering what had happened and Poland had already invaded Germany several times before in the Weimar period, but they were treated with respect under Hitler's direct orders there was no revenge actions taken towards the Polish populace for Broomberg.

The Soviet Jewion which had attacked from the East taking advantage of the situation for a power grab did however commit genocide on the Polish population, the most famous example being Katyn massacre:

"The Katyn massacre, also known as the Katyn Forest massacre, was a mass execution of Polish nationals carried out by the Soviet secret police NKVD in April – May 1940. It was based on Lavrenty Beria's proposal to execute all members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. This official document was then approved and signed by the Soviet Politburo, including its leader, Joseph Stalin. The number of victims is estimated at about 22,000, the most commonly cited number being 21,768. The victims were murdered in the Katyn Forest in Russia, the Kalinin and Kharkov prisons and elsewhere. About 8,000 were officers taken prisoner during the 1939 Soviet invasion of Poland, the rest being Polish doctors, professors, lawmakers, police officers, and other public servants arrested for allegedly being "intelligence agents, gendarmes, landowners, saboteurs, factory owners, lawyers, officials and priests." Since Poland's conscription system required every unexempted university graduate to become a reserve officer, the NKVD was able to round up much of the Polish intelligentsia."

The invasion of the Soviet Union was done after German intelligence informed them with the overwhelming evidence that the Soviet Jewry was planning to attack them in the Spring of 1941, and yes, the entire Red Army was mobilizing on the borders. It was too big to be exercised alone. It was an invasion force. Operation Sea Lion, the invasion of England was nothing more than a ruse to distract the Soviets from the fact they knew and were preparing a first survival strike.

The Battle of Britain started in defense against Kossuth Churchill's sending bombers across the Channel to bomb German cities and towns FIRST. Hitler warned him to stop such actions. Churchill refused and after several more times, then Hitler sent the German Air Force across the channel and then only to bomb the British Air Forces bases to cripple Kossuth Churchill and Harris RAF terror bombers from attacking anymore German civilian centers. What happened is during a night attack, one of the German bombers thinking they were over the channel already had to drop their excess bombs to have the fuel left to make it home. Sadly they were over a British City but since the blackouts were in effect, they had no way of knowing.

Churchill once asked Bomber Harris "How do we light up six hundred thousand?" In regards to the city of Dresden which was now packed with innocent refugees fleeing the Red Army. The city had no military value to attack. It was pure intentional murder for the sake of it. The Dresden slaughter raid killed almost a quarter of a million innocent men, women and children. The RAF would bomb a fire ring with incendiary 1000 pound bombs creating a wall of fire so no one could escape. Then, they would bomb starting from the inside of the city working out grid by grid with incendiary bombs creating a fire storm sucking out all oxygen from the area and turning the whole city into a lit oven. Children were sucked out of their mothers arms into the flames and burned alive. Even those who made it to the bomb shelters died from lack of oxygen. This is how the Jews by their Talmudic/Torah commands make war on Gentiles.

Here is an example of a minor RAF raid:

"During the latter stages of World War II Pforzheim, a town in southwestern Germany, was bombed a number of times. The largest raid, and one of the most devastating area bombardments of the war was carried out by the Royal Air Force (RAF) on the evening of February 23, 1945. As many as 17,600 people, or 31.4% of the town's population, were killed in the air raid. About 83% of the town's buildings were destroyed, two-thirds of the complete area of Pforzheim and between 80 and 100% of the inner city."

The RAF Bomber or Ariel Genocide Force took some of the highest death rates of any service in the war for Britain. Because the Germans fought so desperately against the terror bombing strikes on their people, German Fighter Pilots would crash their burning shot apart fighters along with themselves into a RAF Bomber just to stop one more of them from being able to murder anymore of their people. It was that horrific of a situation.

Hitler knew that fighting a defensive war against the Red Army was suicide, as they would be facing up to 30,000 million troops, thousands of tanks, planes and heavy guns. If the Red

Army was not struck while still mobilizing for their invasion, Western Europe was doomed. Jewry was playing their big Red Hand as they were the Soviet Jewion. Even Stalin was a Yid. His real name `Dzhugashvili' in Georgian means "Son of a Jew."

So the Eastern War started because the Jews started it. The Axis Army was welcomed as a liberator across the Eastern Nations. They went through as they had freed the Gentiles from Jewish rule under Communism, which had already murdered over 20 million innocent Gentiles. Seven million died in the Ukrainian holocaust alone which was overseen by the Jew Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich on orders from the Jew Stalin. Millions more died in a system of death camps called Gulags, each run by a Jewish Commissar. The Jews just worked them to death on purpose as shooting them was too quick.

On the camps from survivors:

"If you complain or write anything ("Heaven forbid"), they will frame you for an attempted escape or for something else, and they will shoot you like a dog. They [the Jews] line us up naked and barefoot at 22 degrees below zero and keep us outside for up to an hour. It is difficult to describe all the chaos and terror that is going on in Kemi, Solovky, and the other sections of the concentrations camp....they forced inmates to eat their own feces."

Tens of millions of innocent Gentiles died in these Jewish run camps. The Jew being the Master of Projection, lied and took what they did to the Gentiles in the Gulags and claimed it was what the Germans did to them!

In fact, reading the reports and letters of the Axis soldiers of the first waves going into the former Communist controlled areas, it was the citizens themselves who were rounding up and punishing the Jews in general, as they all knew the Commissars were local Jews and even anti-Semitism was literally the death penalty under the Reds. The Kosher NKVD before running away had rounded up any Gentile they could and brutally murdered them in droves with everything from axes to bullets in pure Talmudic vile. When the family members found the bodies stacked like wood in the courtyards, and as mentioned, they knew it was the Jews, so they took revenge. It was the Axis troops that ended the Pogroms, not started them. Unlike the kosher claims, and yes, all Commissar's given the disgusting crimes against humanity, the Axis troops had found they were committing were ordered to be shot on site.

The so called "Partisans" in the East as in the West were actually all Kikes, especially at the start. The Western branch of the resistance [red terror] movements like the famed "French Resistance" were almost to a person, Jews. Hence why the Axis had to round up and imprison every Jew they could find, as they knew the Jews were working against them as terrorist racial collective behind the lines and at the front. Axis Europe was fighting for it's life at this point.

Hundred of thousands of Eastern European Gentiles volunteered to fight against the Judeo-Bolsheviks and their Red Army in the East, 50,000 White Russians fought with the 6th Army at Stalingrad alone and they all fought to the end in that desperate battle.

Hundreds of thousands more Western and central Europeans volunteered to help to fight in the Waffen SS alongside their Eastern Brethren against Judeo-Bolshevism on the Eastern front. They fought so fierce even in the face of overwhelming odds. Koshier Stalin was begging his fellow Jews to open up a second front in the West. Only a tiny percent of the Waffen SS were German Nationals. The mass majority were Europeans from every free Nation in Europe. Even some English fought in the ranks.

Hitler had done for the first time in known history what no other Man had done. He had united European Nations and peoples to fight together as one against the Jewish monster in the East and the whole of Global Jewry as well. Europeans had decided they wanted to be free and were fighting by the millions to be free from Jewry.

Beyond that, even Indians, Blacks, Japanese, and Tibetan Gentile warriors fought in the Axis ranks as honored Gentile Brothers-in-Arms. It is a little known fact that Hitler and the Dali Lama were allies and thousands of dead Tibetans in German uniforms were pulled from the rubble of Berlin where they died fighting with thousands of other free Gentiles warriors, fighting against the ancient enemies of Humanity.... the Jew.

The Jews have lied about Hitler and project their vulgar racism onto him falsely.

Hitler's OWN statements on the subject of actual racialism:

"I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."

-Adolf Hitler

Hitler wanted each Gentile Race to preserve their own unique genetic line and cultures and work to become the best people they could be in the Cosmos. That is real care for the healthy order of life where the Jew wants to destroy it.

Hitler's only mistake was he was too virtuous as a Man and his enemies were Jewish evil. Hitler was the Man of Peace, the last chance of a peaceful solution. The next Man Satan sends, I personally believe will be the Avenger who shall usher in the Golden Age and Free the Gentiles eternally.

"As I said before, His [The Avenger/Kalki] companions at arms will be the last National Socialists [Satanists]; the men of iron who will have victoriously stood the test of persecution and, what is more, the test of complete isolation in the midst of a dreary, indifferent world, in

which they have no place; who are facing that world and defying it through every gesture, every hint, — every silence — of theirs and, more and more (in the case of the younger ones), without even the personal memory of Adolf Hitler's great days to sustain them; those I have called "gods on earth" and parents of such ones. They are the ones who will, one day, make good for all that which men "against Time" have suffered in the course of history, like they themselves, for the sake of eternal truth: the avenging Comrades whom the Five Thousand of Verdun called in vain within their hearts at the minute of death, upon the bank of the Aller River, red with blood; those whom the millions of 1945 — the dying; the tortured; and the desperate survivors — called in vain; those whom all the vanquished fighters "against Time" called in vain, in every phase of the great cosmic Struggle without beginning, against the Forces of disintegration, co-eternal with the Forces of Life.

"They are the bridge to superman-hood, of which Nietzsche has spoken; the "last Battalion" in which Adolf Hitler has put his confidence. Kalki will lead them, through the flames of the great End, into the sunshine of the new Golden Age."

- Savitri Devi

Hail Satan!

Hail Hitler!

Jewish Bankers War On America

By High Priest Mageson666

"Let me issue and control a Nation's money and I care not for who writes it's laws."
-Mayer Amschel Rothschild, 1790

"The Rothschilds introduced the rule of money into European politics. The Rothschilds were the servants of money who undertook the reconstruction of the world as an image of money and its functions. Money and the employment of wealth have become the law of European life; we no longer have nations, but economic provinces." (New York Times, Professor Wilhelm, a German historian, July 8, 1937).

"If you will look back at every war in Europe during the nineteenth century, you will see that they always ended with the establishment of a 'balance of power.' With every reshuffling there was a balance of power in a new grouping around the House of Rothschild in England, France, or Austria. They grouped nations so that if any king got out of line, a war would break out and the war would be decided by which way the financing went. Researching the debt positions of the warring nations will usually indicate who was to be punished." (Economist Stuart Crane).

"They (the Jews) work more effectively against us than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in. It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pests to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."
Source: Maxims of George Washington by A.A. Appleton & Co.

"I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. That menace, gentlemen, is the Jews. In whatever country Jews have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have built up a state within a state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal.

"For over 1700 hundred years, the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But, gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only amongst themselves. They must subsist on other people not of their race. If you do not exclude them from these United States in the Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land, and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives, our substance, and jeopardized our liberty.

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their

hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves."

-Benjamin Franklin, at the Constitutional Convention of 1787 in Philadelphia.

(Note Jewish have been howling these quotes are false forever, because the know that they are not false been in fact true and thus a great and damning condemnation of their crimes)

When, on the Day of Atonement, you walk into a synagogue, the very first prayer that you recite, you stand -- and it's the only prayer for which you stand -- and you repeat three times a short prayer. The Kol Nidre In that prayer, you enter into an agreement with God Almighty that any oath, vow, or pledge that you may make during the next twelve months -- any oath, vow or pledge that you may take during the next twelve months shall be null and void.

The oath shall not be an oath; the vow shall not be a vow; the pledge shall not be a pledge. They shall have no force and effect, and so forth and so on.

And further than that, the Talmud teaches: "Don't forget -- whenever you take an oath, vow, and pledge -- remember the Kol Nidre prayer that you recited on the Day of Atonement, and that exempts you from fulfilling that". -Freedman

Sounds like a people you can trust to tell you the truth?

The silent war against America started in 1791 when the Rothschild agent and Jew, Alexander Hamilton in George Washington's cabinet. Was able to set up the legal base for a central bank in America to be born, the "First Bank Of the United States." With a 20 year charter 1811, the charter for Rothschild's "First Bank Of the United States" runs out and Congress votes against it's renewal. In response to this Nathan Mayer Rothschild threatens the America government with the direct statement " Either the application for renewal of the charter is granted or the United States will find itself involved in a most disastrous war."

The American government refuses to bow to the threat and the vote remained.

Nathan Rothschild upon hearing the news makes the statement "Teach those impudent American's a lesson bring them back to colonial status!" So Britain by this time being firmly under the control of Rothschild's and other Jewish banker families declares war on America. The war of 1812 begins which will last several years and kill thousands and leaves the American capital burned to the ground. The aim of this war for the Jews was to cause the Free Gentile Nation of America to create such a massive war debt in defending themselves they would be forced to cede, and renew the charter.

The plan succeeds in 1816 the American government forced by terrorist tactics of the Jews creates a new 20 year charter for the Rothschilds "Second Bank of America."

In 1832 things start to change Andrew Jackson runs for the second campaign for office on the promise: "Jackson and no Bank!" Jackson angry at the criminal nature of the Rothschilds banking tactics, desires to end their mafia like control on American's money system and put it

back into the trust of the American people. Jackson does this by removing all government deposits from the "Second Bank Of American" and into the Gentile owned American Banks.

The Rothschilds then send their agents out to contract the money supply to cause a depression in the Nation to hit, as way to pressure the government. Jackson openly declares them as the crooks they are and vows to route them out. Not long after on January 30th 1835 there is an assassination attempt on President Jackson, he is saved by the fact the assassins pistols both misfire. Later Jackson states he knew the Rothschilds were responsible for the attempt. Jackson not intimidated by the Jewish Banking mafia, continues his long fight against the Rothschilds bank, in 1836 he wins and has their bank cast out of the Nation when their charter is not renewed.

"I am one of those who do not believe the national debt is a national blessing... it is calculated to raise around the administration a moneyed aristocracy dangerous to the liberties of the country."

Andrew Jackson, Letter to L. H. Coleman of Warrenton, N.C., 29 April 1824

Later in 1841 President Tyler vetoes the act to renew the charter of for Rothschilds bank. In response he is threatened with assassin from many "anonymous" sources.

The Civil War in America starts President Lincoln appeals to large New York based banks for loans for the war(Rothschild and the Jewish Banker mafia are behind many of and have influence over these banks) the criminal deal they make him is 24% to 36% on all monies loaned. Another attempt to regain control over American people by debt. Lincoln angry and not stupid simply prints his own debt free money instead outwitting the Jews. Lincoln states of this fact "We gave the people of this republic the greatest blessing they ever had, their own paper money to pay their own debts."

In 1863 Lincoln discover the Tsar of Russia Alexander the II' is having identical problems with the Jewish banks mainly the Rothschilds and was also resisting their attempts to create a Central bank in Russia. The Tsar then comes to the aid of Lincoln by ordering that if England and or France (both under the domination of Rothschild/Jewish banker families) actively came to the aid of the South he would consider this an act of open war. And take up arms on the side of President Lincoln. The Tsar then orders a major part of his Pacific fleet to San Francisco and New York.

In 1865 President Lincoln states: "I have two great enemies the Southern Army in the front of me, and the financial institutions in the rear. Of the two, the one in the rear is my greatest foe." In the same year on April 14, Lincoln is assassinated.

1881 President Garfield states two weeks before he is also assassination: "Whoever controls the volume of money in our country is absolute master of all industry.....and commerce and you when you realize the entire system is very easily controlled, one way or another by a few powerful men at the top,you will not have to be told how periods of inflation and depression originate."

Then in 1913 the Federal Reserve central bank is set up in America, under orders of Jewish puppet President Woodrow Wilson. This act literally hands the America economy over to a handful of power Jewish banking families. Bring what President Garfield warned about to pass.

The main Jewish names behind creating this system of control where:

The Rothschilds

The Rockefellers

The Morgans

The Warburgs

The placement for this was carried out by Morgan who used his position to publish lies that a powerful bank in New York was bankrupt, knowing it would cause mass panic and chain reaction among the Gentile public causing them to withdraw their monies. Causing the banks to call in all loans which forced the recipients of the loans to sell whatever they had from properties on. Thus a depression was generated by the Jews.

"Early in 1907, New York Times Annual Financial Review published (Jew)Paul Warburg's(a partner of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. first official reform plan, entitled "A Plan for a Modified Central Bank," in which he outlined remedies that he thought might avert panics. Early in 1907, (Jew)Jacob Schiff the chief executive officer of (Jews) Kuhn, Loeb and Co. in a speech to the New York Chamber of Commerce warned that "unless we have a central bank with adequate control of credit resources, this country is going to undergo the most severe and far reaching money panic in its history." "The Panic of 1907" hit full stride in October." [Herrick]"The Panic of 1907 and Some of Its Lessons", Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, vol. 31 (Jan.-June 1908)

"The Morgan interestings took advantage to precipitate the panic of 1907, guiding it shrewdly as it progressed." -Fredrick Allen, Life Magazine

This lead to a Congressional investigation headed by Aldrich that stated a central bank should be created to stop such a event from happening in the future. Note Aldrich later married into the Rockefeller family.

In 1910 the Jewish bankers held a secret meeting on a Morgan estate on Jekyll Island where they drafted the Blueprint, and then handed it over to Aldrich, who brought it into Congress.

"Aldrich's investigation led to his plan in 1912 to bring central banking to the United States, with promises of financial stability, expanded international roles, control by impartial experts and no political meddling in finance. Aldrich asserted that a central bank had to be (contradictorily) decentralized somehow, or it would be attacked by local politicians and bankers as had the First and Second Banks of the United States. The Aldrich plan was introduced in 62nd and 63rd Congresses (1912 and 1913) but never gained much traction as

the Democrats in 1912 won control of both the House and the Senate as well as the White House." This later became known as the Federal Reserve Act

When in 1913 Woodrow Wilson who was put up and backed by the Jewish bankers was elected President upon the promise to them in return for their financial support to sign the Fed Reserve act into law. At the time the act was frustrated in Congress from passing. The Jews moved, days before the Christmas of 1913 when the majority of the Congress men were home with their families the Federal Reserve act was voted in. And Wilson true to his treasonous word, make it law.

"The Aldrich Plan is the Wall Street Plan. It means another panic, if necessary, to intimidate the people. Aldrich, paid by the government to represent the people, proposes a plan for the trusts instead." - The Aldrich Plan was a forerunner to that which spawned the Federal Reserve." -Congressman Lindbergh

A world banking system was being set up here, a super state controlled by [Jewish]international bankers acting together to enslave the world for their own pleasure, the Fed has usurped the Government."-Congressman Louis McFadden, upon the passage of the Federal Reserve bill.

This [Federal Reserve Act] establishes the most gigantic trust on earth. When the President signs this bill, the invisible government of the monetary power will be legalized....the worst legislative crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking and currency bill." -Congressman Lindbergh

"This Act establishes the most gigantic trust on Earth. When the President signs this bill, the invisible government by the Monetary Power will be legalized, the people may not know it immediately but the day of reckoning is only a few years removed.... The worst legislative crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking bill." -Congressman Lindbergh

"The Federal Reserve System virtually controls the Nation's monetary system, yet it is accountable to no one it has not budget, it is subject to no audit, and no Congressional Committee knows of, or can truly supervise it's operations" -Profession M. Rothbard

President Wilson also brought America into the First War for the Jews, after being elected on the promise of keeping America out of the war.

The other important reason the Jews wanted American in World War One, was now in control of the American money supply via the Fed Reserve, they need America to enter into the war, which would require the American government to take massive war loans and hook them into debt to the Jewish banks faster and on a monolithic pace.

"At the outbreak of World War 1 the Fed was better positioned than the Treasury to issue war bonds, and so became the primary retailer for war bonds under the direction of the Treasury. After the war, the Fed, led by Paul Warburg and New York Governor Bank President

Benjamin Strong convinced Congress to modify its powers, giving it the ability to both create money, as the 1913 Act intended, and destroy money, as a central bank could."

From the confession of one of the key Jewish swindlers involved at the time:

"I was 'confidential man' to (Jew)Henry Morgenthau, Sr., who was chairman of the Finance Committee, and I was liaison between him and Rollo Wells, the treasurer. So I sat in these meetings with President Wilson at the head of the table, and all the others, and I heard them drum into President Wilson's brain the graduated income tax and what has become the Federal Reserve, and also indoctrinate him with the Zionist movement.

Justice Brandeis and President Wilson were just as close as the two fingers on this hand, and President Woodrow Wilson was just as incompetent when it came to determining what was going on as a newborn baby. And that's how they got us into World War I, while we all slept.

The Zionists in London sent these cables to the United States, to Justice Brandeis: "Go to work on President Wilson. We're getting from England what we want. Now you go to work, and you go to work on President Wilson and get the United States into the war." And that did happen. That's how the United States got into the war. We had no more interest in it; we had no more right to be in it than we have to be on the moon tonight instead of in this room.

Now the war, World War I, in which the United States participated, had absolutely no reason to be our war. We went in there, we were railroaded into it, if I can be vulgar, we were suckered into that war merely so that the Zionists of the world could obtain Palestine. Now, that is something that the people in the United States have never been told. They never knew why we went into World War One. Now, what happened?

World War I broke out in the summer of 1914. Within two years Germany had won that war not a shot had been fired on the German soil. Not an enemy soldier had crossed the border into Germany. And yet, here was Germany offering England peace terms.

While that was going on, the Zionists in Germany, who represented the Zionists from Eastern Europe, went to the British War Cabinet, and they said "Look here, you can yet win this war. You don't have to give up. You don't have to accept the negotiated peace offered to you now by Germany. You can win this war if the United States will come in as your ally."

They [Zionists] told England: "We will guarantee to bring the United States into the war as your ally, to fight with you on your side, if you will promise us Palestine after you win the war." In other words, they made this deal- "We will get the United States into this war as your ally. The price you must pay us is Palestine after you have won the war and defeated Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Turkey."

Now England had as much right to promise Palestine to anybody, as the United States would have to promise Japan to Ireland for any reason whatsoever. It's absolutely absurd that Great Britain [that never had any connection or any interest or any right in what is known as Palestine] should offer it as coin of the realm to pay the Zionists for bringing the United States into the war.

However, they made that promise, in October of 1916, and shortly after that the United States, which was almost totally pro-German; totally pro-German because the newspapers here were controlled by Jews, the bankers were Jews, all the media of mass communications in this country were controlled by Jews, and they were pro-German because their people, in the majority of who came from Germany, and they wanted to see Germany defeat the Czar.

The Jews didn't like the Czar, and they didn't want Russia to win this war. So the German bankers -- the German-Jews -- Kuhn Loeb and the other big banking firms in the United States refused to finance France or England to the extent of one dollar. They stood aside and they said: "As long as France and England are tied up with Russia, not one cent!" But they poured money into Germany, they fought with Germany against Russia, trying to defeat the Czarist regime.

Now those same Jews, when they saw the possibility of getting Palestine, they went to England and they made this deal. At that time, everything changed, like the traffic light that changes from red to green. Where the newspapers had been all pro-German, where they'd been telling the people of the difficulties that Germany was having fighting Great Britain commercially and in other respects, all of a sudden the Germans were no good. They were villains. They were Huns. They were shooting Red Cross nurses. They were cutting off babies' hands. And they were no good.

Well, shortly after that, Mr. Wilson declared war on Germany.

The Zionists in London sent these cables to the United States, to Justice Brandeis: "Go to work on President Wilson. We're getting from England what we want. Now you go to work, and you go to work on President Wilson and get the United States into the war." And that did happen. That's how the United States got into the war. We had no more interest in it; we had no more right to be in it than we have to be on the moon tonight instead of in this room."

A Jewish Defector Warns America: Benjamin Freedman speaks

"President Woodrow Wilson was the fairy godmother who provided Trotsky with a passport to return to Russia to "carry forward" the revolution. This American passport was accompanied by a Russian entry permit and a British transit visa. Jennings C. Wise, in Woodrow Wilson: Disciple of Revolution, makes the pertinent comment, "Historians must never forget that Woodrow Wilson, despite the efforts of the British police, made it possible for Leon Trotsky to enter Russia with an American passport."

-Wall Street And The Bolshevik Revolution"

Sounds like a loyal American President, does he not?

"Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture are afraid of somebody, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it."

Woodrow Wilson, The New Freedom (1913), Doubleday

The present Federal Reserve System is a flagrant case of the Governments conferring a special privilege upon bankers. The Government hands to the banks its credit, at virtually no cost to the banks, to be loaned out by the bankers for their own private profit. Still worse, however, is the fact that it gives the bankers practically complete control of the amount of money that shall be in circulation. Not one dollar of these Federal Reserve notes gets into circulation without being borrowed into circulation and without someone paying interest to some bank to keep it circulating. Our present money system is a debt money system. Before a dollar can circulate, a debt must be created. Such a system assumes that you can borrow yourself out of debt.

Willis A. Overholser, A short review and analysis of the history of money in the United States, with an introduction to the current money problem (1936), p. 56

Once in control with the Federal Reserve the Jews moved quickly with increasing the money supply from 1914 to 1919, much was in loans to smaller banks, in 1920 the Jews called in the majority of all loans sparking a identical crisis to the 1907 one (the Jews had lied to the public telling the Fed Act passage would prevent such problems-- Hegelian anyone?) This move wiped out over 5400 Gentile banks outside of the official grip of the Jewish bankers and consolidated more power under the Jewish banking Families.

"Under the Federal Reserve Act, panic's are scientifically created as the present panic is the first scientifically created one, worked out as we work out a mathematical equation."- Congressman Lindbergh, on the crash of 1920

From 1921 to 1929 the Jewish Fed replayed this criminal robbery again, the new tool also used was the Margin loan, which allowed a investor to only have to put down 10% of a stocks worth with the other 90% being loaned by a broker. Hence the "Roaring 20's" The catch the Jews put in was the Margin loan could be called in at any time and had to be paid within 24 hours of such "Margin call" The result of such a call is the selling of the stock brought with the loan in question.

1929 the Jewish bankers such as Rockefeller and others withdrawn from the market out the backdoor. On Oct 24, the Margin loans are called in mass waves. Everyone starts selling their stocks at once, in the encoring crash over 16,000 banks are wiped out alone. The Jews then swooped in and brought up the entire socket market at a penny cost. Leaving them in control of numerous corporations across the board. And generally the entire economic system. The Jews then purposely shrank the money supply increasing the depression to the point it is remember to this day as "The Great Depression."

"It was a carefully contrived occurrence, International Bankers sought to bring conditions of despair so they might emerge rulers of us all".-Congressman Madden, on the truth of the Great Depression

Congressman McFadden along term crusader against the Jewish bankers, declared his intention of pushing for an impeachment of the Fed, he had already survived two assassin attempts on his life, the third one was successful McFadden was poisoned at a dinner banquet and died, before he could get the impeachment.

The next step was the Jews had the gold standard abolished "to end the depression" in 1933 the Jews brought about the infamous gold seizure:

Executive Order 6102 required U.S. citizens to deliver on or before May 1, 1933 all but a small amount of gold coin gold bullion and gold certificates owned by them to the Federal Reserve in exchange for \$20.67 per troy ounce Under the Trading With the Enemy Act of October 6, 1917, as amended on March 9, 1933, violation of the order was punishable by fine up to \$10,000 (\$167,700 if adjusted for inflation as of 2010) or up to ten years in prison, or both. Most citizens who owned large amounts of gold had it transferred to countries such as Switzerland."

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves."

-Benjamin Franklin, at the Constitutional Convention of 1787 in Philadelphia.

Why? Make things worse after already robbing their way into total economic power? Problem, reaction, solution. They were creating a fertile ground for a Communist revolution, the Jewish created Communist Party in America ranks swelled to over a million members. They were pulling the same stunt in Germany and else for the same reasons.

"The first order of business for the Illuminati-initiated Jews, who were the was to manifest their prophesied Zion, a world ruled by the chosen people of Yahweh. Plans were set in motion for the Jews to finally have their "land of milk and honey" that had been promised to them for so long [in their own Jew minds] and it would be the entire world.

The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by the Jewish bankers. One of their own, the German Jew, Karl Marx [Mordecai Levi], had catalyzed the event with the publication of his Communist Manifesto."

"The fact of the matter is that Communism has been largely financed by rich Jews, starting with the Rothschilds and continuing right on through the Lehmans, Sterns, Oppenheimers, Rosenwalds, and other rich Jewish families right here in America.

For instance, Marx himself was financed by a Jewish soap millionaire, Joseph Fels (Fell-Naptha soap). As already mentioned, Jacob Schiff, the head of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., contributed over \$20 million to his fellow Jew, Leon Trotsky (Bronstein), to put over the capture of the Russian people by the Communist Jews. (New York Journal American, February 3, 1949).

At a mass rally in Madison Square Garden, New York City, celebrating the revolutionary victory in Russia, and attended by tens of thousands of New York Communist Jews, Jacob Schiff, the same multi-billionaire Jewish head of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., sent the following telegram to the Committee in Charge, when he could not appear there in person: "Will you say for me to those present tonight how deeply I regret my inability to celebrate with the Friends of Russian Freedom the actual reward of what we had hoped and striven for these

long years!" (New York Times, March 24, 1917, page 2).

-G.Rockwell, Naval Commander and Leader of the ANP.(Assassinated by Jewry)

"From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt[Jew and famous Rothschild agent] to those of[Jew] Karl Marx, and down to [Jew Trotsky] (Russia), [Jew]Bela Kun (Hungary), [Jew]Rosa Luxembourg (Germany), and Emma Goldman[Jew] (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire."

Winston Churchill, "Zionism versus Bolshevism", Illustrated Sunday Herald (London), February 8, 1920, pg. 5

[Illumination on the Illuminati](#)

From here via they brought American into the Second World War:

[Benjamin Freedman's 1961 Speech: Benjamin Freedman Warns America](#)

[How Franklin Roosevelt Lied America Into War](#)

[President Roosevelt and The Origins of the 1939 War](#)

Some of these Jews were directly responsible for plunging America into WWII by deliberately alienating America from anti-Communist countries[non-Kosher] such as Germany and Japan long before the outbreak of hostilities. These Jews also pioneered the idea of Big Egalitarian Government in America; some of them were later discovered to have been spies for the Soviet Union.

[President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Jewish Cabal](#)

Franklin Delano Roosevelt, president of the United States of America, 1933-1945, was himself partly of Dutch-Jewish ancestry.

1. Bernard M. Baruch -- a financier and adviser to FDR.
2. Felix Frankfurter -- Supreme Court Justice; a key player in FDR's New Deal system.
3. David E. Lilienthal -- director of Tennessee Valley Authority, adviser. The TVA changed the relationship of government-to-business in America.
4. David Niles -- presidential aide.
5. Louis Brandeis -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice; confidante of FDR; "Father" of New Deal.
6. Samuel I. Rosenman -- official speechwriter for FDR.

7. Henry Morgenthau Jr. -- Secretary of the Treasury, "unofficial" presidential adviser. Father of the Morgenthau Plan to re-structure Germany/Europe after WWII.
8. Benjamin V. Cohen -- State Department official, adviser to FDR.
9. Rabbi Stephen Wise -- close pal of FDR, spokesman for the American Zionist movement, head of The American Jewish Congress.
10. Frances Perkins -- Secretary of Labor; allegedly Jewish/adopted at birth; unconfirmed.
11. Sidney Hillman -- presidential adviser.
12. Anna Rosenberg -- longtime labor adviser to FDR, and manpower adviser with the Manpower Consulting Committee of the Army and Navy Munitions Board and the War Manpower Commission.
13. Herbert H. Lehman -- Governor of New York, 1933-1942, Director of U.S. Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, Department of State, 1942-1943; Director-General of UNRRA, 1944 - 1946, pal of FDR.
14. Herbert Feis -- U.S. State Department official, economist, and an adviser on international economic affairs.
15. R. S. Hecht -- financial adviser to FDR.
16. Nathan Margold -- Department of the Interior Solicitor, legal adviser.
17. Jesse I. Straus -- adviser to FDR.
18. H. J. Laski -- "unofficial foreign adviser" to FDR.
19. E. W. Goldenweiser -- Federal Reserve Director.
20. Charles E. Wyzanski -- U.S. Labor department legal adviser.
21. Samuel Untermyer -- lawyer, "unofficial public ownership adviser" to FDR.
22. Jacob Viner -- Tax expert at the U.S. Treasury Department, assistant to the Treasury Secretary.
23. Edward Filene -- businessman, philanthropist, unofficial presidential adviser.
24. David Dubinsky -- Labor leader, president of International Ladies Garment Workers Union.
25. William C. Bullitt -- part-Jewish, ambassador to USSR [is claimed to be Jonathan Horwitz's grandson; unconfirmed].
26. Mordecai Ezekiel -- Agriculture Department economist.

27. Abe Fortas -- Assistant director of Securities and Exchange Commission, Department of the Interior Undersecretary.
28. Isador Lubin -- Commissioner of Labor Statistics, unofficial labor economist to FDR.
29. Harry Dexter White [Weiss] -- Assistant Secretary of the Treasury; a key founder of the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank; adviser, close pal of Henry Morgenthau. Co-wrote the Morgenthau Plan.
30. Alexander Holtzoff -- Special assistant, U.S. Attorney General's Office until 1945; [presumed to be Jewish; unconfirmed].
31. David Weintraub -- official in the Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations; helped create the United Nations; Secretary, Committee on Supplies, 1944-1946.
32. Nathan Gregory Silvermaster -- Agriculture Department official and head of the Near East Division of the Board of Economic Warfare; helped create the United Nations.
33. Harold Glasser -- Treasury Department director of the division of monetary research. Treasury spokesman on the affairs of United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.
34. Irving Kaplan -- U.S. Treasury Department official, pal of David Weintraub.
35. Solomon Adler -- Treasury Department representative in China during World War II.
36. Benjamin Cardozo -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice.
37. Leo Wolman -- chairman of the National Recovery Administration's Labor advisory Board; labor economist.
38. Rose Schneiderman -- labor organizer; on the advisory board of the National Recovery Administration.
39. Jerome Frank -- general counsel to the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, Justice, U.S. Court of Appeals, 1941-57.
40. Gerard Swope -- key player in the creation of the N.R.A. [National Recovery Administration]
41. Herbert Bayard Swope -- brother of Gerard
42. Lucien Koch -- consumer division, N.R.A. [apparently-Jewish]
43. J. David Stern -- Federal Reserve Board, appointed by FDR
44. Nathan Straus -- housing adviser
45. Charles Michaelson -- Democratic [DNC] publicity man
46. Lawrence Steinhardt -- ambassador to Soviet Union

47. Harry Guggenheim -- heir to Guggenheim fortune, adviser on aviation
48. Arthur Garfield Hays -- adviser on civil liberties
49. David Lasser -- head of Worker's Alliance, labor activist
50. Max Zaritsky -- labor adviser
51. James Warburg -- millionaire, early backer of New Deal before backing out
52. Louis Kirstein -- associate of E. Filene
53. Charles Wyzanski, Jr. -- counsel, Dept. of Labor
54. Charles Taussig -- early New Deal adviser
55. Jacob Baker -- assistant to W.P.A. head Harry Hopkins; assistant head of W.P.A. [Works Progress Admin.]
56. Louis H. Bean -- Dept. of Agriculture official
57. Abraham Fox -- research director, Tariff Commission
58. Benedict Wolf -- National Labor Relations Board [NLRB]
59. William Leiserson -- NLRB
60. David J. Saposs -- NLRB
61. A. H. Meyers -- NLRB [New England division]
62. L. H. Seltzer -- head economist at the Treasury Dept.
63. Edward Berman -- Dept. of Labor official
64. Jacob Perlman -- Dept. of Labor official
65. Morris L. Jacobson -- chief statistician of the Government Research Project
66. Jack Levin -- assistant general manager, Rural Electrification Authority
67. Harold Loeb -- economic consultant, N.R.P.
68. William Seagle -- council, Petroleum Labor Policy Board
69. Herman A. Gray -- policy committee, National Housing Conference
70. Alexander Sachs -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early New Deal consultant
71. Paul Mazur -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early consultant for New Deal
72. Henry Alsberg -- head of the Writer's Project under the W.P.A.

73. Lincoln Rothschild -- New Deal art administrator

After the Jews Harvest Two, and with the Holyhoax lie [Holocaust Denial Videos](#) being built into place, for obvious reasons. The Jewish rule over American in all area's of life was absolute from the governments, to the economy, the Media, the schools and on.

The Jews now fully entrenched in the all the key positions of power unleashed their own "Cultural Revolution" on American society in the radical sixties and on with Cultural Marxist of the Jewish Frankfurt School.....because Global Communism is, was and shall always be the end goal for Global Jewry.

"In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx (Mordecai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928
The Gulf of Tonkin was staged, to get America into a war that could destabilize society enough to create the grounds for such "Cultural Revolution" social programmers know you can advance a society in a couple of years with a war, that it would take decades in peace. Hegelian, problem, reaction, solution.

Did you think the creators of Communism wanted to fight it? Or it was about the money from the Jewish race that literally owns, prints and controls all the money?

The last major President to oppose the Jewish bankers was President Kennedy.

On June 4 1963 President Kennedy signs Executive Order 11110 which returns the American government the ability to print it's own currency again, without having to deal with the Federal Reserve."

- Kennedy from a letter found on his, planned to go public on the Jewish control of America.

"The answer to the Kennedy assassination is with the Federal Reserve Bank. Don't underestimate that. It's wrong to blame it on (CIA official James Angleton and the CIA) per se only. This is only one finger of the same hand. The people who supply the money are above the CIA.'

- Wife of accused assassin Lee Harvey Oswald, told to author A.J. Weberman

In the infamous Nixon tapes, President Nixon openly admits the Jewish run America and he lives in terror of them. Can you blame him.

Illumination on the Illuminati

by

High Priest Mageson666

On the much framed subject of the Free Masons and the Illuminati here is a brief history of the events that lead to subversion of the Masons by Jewry and the truth of the Illuminati:

Several good articles addressing the subject are here:

[The Truth About the New World Order](#)

[The Temple of Solomon](#)

[The New Atlantis](#)

Rothschild hired a son of a Jewish Rabbi named Adam Weishaupt to create a pseudo-Masonic looking front- [The Illuminati] and armed him with massive funds and contacts the stage was set.

History records that on May 1, 1776, Dr. Adam Weishaupt founded the Bavarian Order of the ILLUMINATI. Weishaupt was a Professor of Jewish Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria, Germany. He was born to Jewish parents and later "converted" to Roman Catholicism. He became a high-ranking member of The Order Of The Jesuits, whom he subsequently left to form his very own organization at the clear behest of the newly formed "House Of Rothschild."

It was the Jewish Weishaupt's belief that only a chosen few could qualify for enough "illumination" to guide and rule the world. The problem was, where could he find enough intellectual "light bearers" to start the ball rolling? He subsequently found them in various lodges and orders of the day, such as the various Masonic lodges, the Rosicrucian Order and other legitimate and sincere orders of antiquity. This is confirmed yet again by Edith Starr-Miller in her classic, "Occult Theocracy:" "As the organization of the Illuminati developed, so did its ambitions, which ended in a plot to subvert Freemasonry to its aim of world domination by any and all means After obtaining control of certain Masonic Lodges, Weishaupt and his associates recklessly vaunted their growing power."

Weishaupt took the name, Spartacus, because, like the Roman warrior, he was dedicated to freeing the [oppressed masses] from the oppression of all monarchies and religious powers, his desire to shake off the yoke of limitation would include not only governments and organized religion, but also the institution of marriage, and even family....

Weishaupt wanted a system of truly global dimensions, even if it brought about violent worldwide revolution and rivers of blood. His "benevolent dictatorship" had six main points dealing with the abolition of:

- 1.Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
- 2.Private property.

3. Inheritance rights.

4. Patriotism to nationalist causes.

5. Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.

6. All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

This is almost word-for-word from Karl Marx's THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO and that these six points are also perfectly consistent with the Protocols in general, [once again proving their legitimacy].

Weishaupt's vision for a future world was a full-on Communism, with all possessions, even children, held in common.

It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati- Marschalko

"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation. None is fitter than the three lower degrees of Freemasonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it."

- Adam Weishaupt

At its beginning, the Illuminati was not a Masonic order, and Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately saw its potential value to be a vehicle for the realization of his Illuminati dreams. To create an official union between the Illuminati and Freemasonry, Weishaupt set about organizing the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry. The Illuminati creed claimed all people are equal. [Communism/Christianity]

[Christianity & Communism: Jewish Twins](#)

However, there was another, tacit reason for the change in Masonic policy towards the Jews, money was needed....And the Jews were the principal bankers of Europe, a role they had assumed since the time of the fall of the Knights Templar. And don't forget King William IX was in debt at the time, and was in general a psychopathic individual.

When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking

families, including the Rothschilds, the Oppenheimers, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns.

New lodges of predominantly Jews were formed in Frankfurt the Rothschild's financial capital in Europe, and soon all of Illuminized Freemasonry would make the city its world headquarters.

The first order of business for the Illuminati-initiated Jews, who were the was to manifest their prophesied Zion, a world ruled by the chosen people of Yahweh. Plans were set in motion for the Jews to finally have their "land of milk and honey" that had been promised to them for so long [in their own Jew minds] and it would be the entire world.

The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by the Jewish bankers. One of their own, the German Jew, Karl Marx, had catalyzed the event with the publication of his Communist Manifesto.

Karl Marx who's real name was Rabbi Mordechai Levi was a member of the League of the Just of which would lead to the creation of the Communist League.

-1841, Moses Hess, brought Marx into a society called the "League of the Just"

The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice".[1]. See how Christianity is the twin of Communism.

[See- Christianity & Communism: Jewish Twins](#)

The Bolshevik leader of the Revolution, Lenin, who on both sides of his family was of Jewish lineage, contributed his plan for a centralized government that would be controlled by a Jewish oligarchy. After Lenin and his Illuminati cohorts raised their flags at the end of the Russian Revolution, their new communist government emerged with Jews occupying at least 75% of its highest positions...And end up with 60 million Gentiles murdered by the Jews, by the time Communism was over. Many of them murdered in an organized system of camps all run by Jewish Commissar's.

[Slave Labor in Soviet Russia](#)

The Jewish bankers also took another tact and slowly built up an empire of financial institutions to oversee a capitalistic infrastructure that would govern the world. As one Jewish banker and Illuminati patron, Amshel Rothschild, is known to have famously remarked, "Give me the control of a county's finances, and I care not who governs the country!"

Which leads to Communism in the end. The Jews hold all wealth and power and the Gentiles are reduced to total slavery to global Jewry's One World Order.

The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and will prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations, they will summon

peoples whom they do not even know them will hate to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come to the Jews of their own right.

"Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Israel will be destroyed"

-Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

What were the effects of the subversion of Free Masonry by the Jews, within the organization? Masonry is based upon Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic Ritual and what is left?

- The Jewish Tribune [New York, Oct 28, 1927]

"In the present nations, Freemasonry is only of benefit to the Jews"

-Theodore Herzl [Founder and Leader of World Zionism]

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World"

-Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

Here it should be obvious why the Third Reich banned such organizations within Germany. They are organs of Jewish Communism.

Sources: The Coming Gnostic Civilization by M.A. Pinkham

The Western Origins of the Witchcraft Tradition: The origins of the Arya By High Priest Mageson666

"The priests of the Mysteries were symbolized as a serpent, sometimes called Hydra...The Serpent Kings reigned over the earth. It was these Serpent Kings who founded the Mystery schools which later appeared as the Egyptian and Brahmin Mysteries... The serpent was their symbol...They were the true Sons of Light, and from them have descended a long line of adepts and initiates."

- Hall

The Druids called themselves the Naddreds, which translates to Serpents. Their symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod and the Dragon. The true source of the term "Arya/Aryan" comes from Lord EA, EA pronounced or spoken properly is Arya. Hence the race of him and created by him in his image and blood, and the other "Shinning Ones." The Nordic's of Orion bare his name no different then you bare your Fathers surname. It also relates to alchemical concepts within the race as well of the spiritual light of the inner Godhead, of which our races most ancient of holy banners the swastika relates. Origins of the European connection:

"The Pheryllt were Druids of the Cymry people who arrived in the British Isles from "Defrobani" which is a Welsh of Taprobana, a name for Sri Lanka. It is said that the Cymry where guided from Sri Lanka to the British Isles by the Welsh cultural hero, Hu Gadran, and proof of their Westward journey is the Welsh language, which is full of Sanskrit root words. Hu Gadran founded what many believe to have been the incipient sect of Druids, the Pheryllt, a term meaning "Alchemists." The term Britain itself comes out of the ancient Sanskrit word Bharat, the ancient Aryan name for the area today known as the Indian subcontinent. "The Druidical religion prevailed not only in Britain, but likewise across the East."

-E. Keneanly, the Book of God

It is well known that the Sanskrit language is the root language of the Indo-Aryan. "When we examine the etymology of the word Teuton or Teonic which are both derived from base word teuta (pronounced tay-oo-tay), this compares precisely with the Egyptian scribe of the Gods, Tahuti, who is known as Thoth by the Greeks." This title is also carried with the Tuatha de Danaan of ancient Arie. In Erie (Arie in the original spelling), today the sacred Tara mounds still exist. "Arya Tara" is a Goddess still worshipped in the East and was also known in Egypt.

Arie of Egypt connection:

References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the arrival of Atlantean colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls. The papyrus of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The country was ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was the lived in the land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or Heru. They described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde haired God Heru. Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and

Shemsu as “Serpent(s).” So we see a common kinship with the other Ari or Arya of Europe and the East.

One of the most important finds in Egypt happened with the Egyptologist and Archaeologist Professor Walter B. Emery (1903-1971) while excavating tombs at Saqqara. Emery found men with blond hair and fair complexions. These individuals were revered by the Egyptians as a special class, an endowed elite the “Shemsu Hor” (Serpents of He of The Ari). The famous Egyptologist, author of *Archaic Egypt* discovered the remains who lived in the pre-dynastic epoch. These presented a dolichocephalous skull larger than that of the local ethnic group, fair hair and a taller, heavier build. Emery declared that this stock wasn’t indigenous to Egypt... This race kept its distance from the common people, blending only with the aristocratic classes....the scholar associated them with the Shemsu Hor....The Shemsu Hor are recognized as the dominant sacerdotal caste in pre-dynastic Egypt.”

-V. Di Cesare and A. Forgiione “Malta: Skulls of the Mother Goddess”

Professor Emery wrote of these Shemsu Hor: “The Demigods of Manetho’s history.” These Shemsu Hor were stated to have originally lived on an island homeland as well. A very revealing text on the truth of the ancient Egyptians record of their origin:

Col. Henry Steel Olcott, a former president of the Theosophical Society, who explained in a March, 1881 edition of *The Theosophist* (page 123) that:

"We have a right to more than suspect that India, eight thousand years ago, sent a colony of emigrants who carried their arts and high civilization into what is now known to us as Egypt... This is what Bengsch Bey, the modern, as well as the most trusted Egyptologer and antiquarian says on the origin of the old Egyptians. Regarding these as a branch of the Caucasian [Aryan] family having a close affinity with the Indo-Germanic races, he insists that they 'migrated from India before historic memory, and crossed that bridge of nations, the Isthus of Suez, to find a new fatherland on the banks of the Nile." The Egyptians came, according to their own records, from a mysterious land...on the shore of the Indian Ocean, the sacred Punt; the original home of their gods...who followed thence after their people who had abandoned them to the valley of the Nile, led by Amon, Hor and Hathor. This region was the Egyptian 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter, in old Egyptian, or Holyland, and now proved beyond any doubt to have been quite a different place from the Holyland of Sinai. By the pictorial hieroglyphic inscription found on the walls of the temple of the Queen Haslitop at Der-el-babri, we see that this Punt can be no other than India. For many ages the Egyptians traded with their old homes, and the reference here made by them to the names of the Princes of Punt and its fauna and flora, especially the nomenclature of various precious woods to be found but in India, leave us scarcely room for the smallest doubt that the old civilization of Egypt is the direct outcome of that the older India."

(source: *Theosophist* for March 1881 p. 123).

The legends of Atlantis, the Aryan homeland we have in the West were handed down to Solon and then Plato via the ancient Egyptians who stated they had come from Atlantis which had been destroyed thousands of years before, and of which they were the cultural/racial bears of. Now we have an Egyptian record showing this Isle was on the shore of modern day Southern India and we have archeological proof today of massive sunken cities in this region

around S. India and Sri Lanka- even a sunken land bridge, and numerous cultures claiming with proof origin from said area themselves. Someone switched the direction the Egyptians stated they came from, from West to East instead of the original East to West. Sri Lanka was part of a much larger land mass that sunk beneath the waves thousands of years ago. [On a personal note: years ago I came across in a National Geographic article a photo of an old wall fresco from an ancient palace dug up in Sri Lanka. The women on the walls had red hair and blue eyes and White skin.]

[More on White Egypt](#)

Another connection:

“The Yezidis, who now reside in Northern Iraq, before coming to Iraq they had resided in India” The Yezidi God is Melek Ta'us whose symbol like Murrugan in Sri Lanka is the Peacock and the Serpent. Within the Yezidi writings Melek Ta'us makes mention of Shambhala the sacred place of the East and to the Lotus another Eastern spiritual theme. The Peacock the sacred symbol to the Yezidi, Mandeian and Hindu alike, is native only to the Far East not the Middle East or Europe and nowhere else on the planet. The Peacock was a sacred bird in Europe to the Goddess Hera and the God Dionysus (of whom the serpent is also sacred). “Like the Yezidi the Mandeians also have a tradition regarding Melek Ta'us, whom they refer to in their texts as Malka Ta'us...Melek Ta'us was present at the birth place of the Mandeian culture, the island paradise of Sri Lanka...where he was known not only as the Peacock Angel, but also as Murrugan. According to Mandeian legend Melek Ta'us came down from Sri Lanka's highest mountain and taught the Mandeians' their spiritual wisdom.

The Mandeians have also stated the Sumerians (of who they view themselves being a remnant of, like the Yezidi) came from Sri Lanka area. Graham Hancock, author and researcher on the subject, stated in an interview that the coast of Southern India is covered with sunken cities especially the sunken land bridge that once connected the island of Sri Lanka to the main Indian continent. The Mandeians state the Garden of Eden (abode of the Gods) was in Sri Lanka as do many other tribes in the Near East today.

"Kumarai Nadu that once stretched across the Pacific Ocean, most of this primeval continent sank to the bottom of the ocean except for those parts of it that became islands, such as Sri Lanka, the paradise currently recognized by much of the Arab world as not part of the primal Garden, but the Garden of Eden (Eden means abode of the Gods in English). Melek Ta'us is worshipped by the Sri Lankians as Murrugan and center in English means "Place of the Peacock. He also is known as Al-Khadir among the Arabic world.

"The black stone of Mecca, which, according to the geography of the Purana(s), is a Shiva Linga situated in the ancient sacred site called Makhevshvara (Lord of the Crocodile). Vestiges of an important colony of people from the Indus Valley have been discovered at Oman, on the Arabian Peninsula."

Melek Ta'us (Satan) is also known in Europe as the Green man among the Pagans there. It has also been proven the Sumerian language has its origin in Sanskrit. Many of the Sumerian cylinder seals also match those of the Indus Valley. Modern archeological finds in India have unearthed a massive ancient Aryan civilization along the Saraswati river bed. The Saraswati

river mentioned in the ancient Veda's was though a myth till satellite imaging found its ancient course. The findings show the river went dry over eight to ten thousand years ago. This not only rolls back the Veda's to over eight thousand years but is proof the earliest Aryan civilization was in the East, not the Middle East. The dates on the sunken finds around Sri Lanka and Southern India match with that of the Sarawati finds.

The Western Tradition of Witchcraft

It was from the Western directed branch of the Arya migrating out of their destroyed homeland and seeking new shores that the base and origin of the European or Western Witchcraft Tradition is rooted in. The Priestarchy of the Arya known universally as the Serpents later became popularized in Europe as the "Druids."

On the Serpents of Europe:

The Druids called themselves the "Naddreds" which is Gaelic for "Serpent Priests." The Druids or Naddreds held the symbol of the Serpent and Dragon in the highest honor as the symbol of royalty. It was recorded the Druid Arphaxad referred to himself as thus: "I am a Serpent." The main symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod or a tree. The title Dragon is passed down from Latin Draco which means "Serpent" but in the sense of the fully empowered Kundalini energy of a Sidhe. This culture was described by an expert who studied it as more advanced in all areas of civilization than Rome or Greece at its height. The homes unearthed alone are grand palaces unmatched today.

"Who were the Druids? The Druids did not call themselves by such a name. The name itself was a Gaelic word (Druidhe) for "Witch." Interestingly enough, among them were a caste of high ranking Serpents called the Sidhe. From what has been found the origin of Gaelic as a language is from Sanskrit in which Siddha is a term for a being with a fully risen Serpent and Siddhi is a term for the powers that come with such a state.

As Sir L. Gardner writes: "Thus it can be seen that Sidhe and Siddhi are one and the same." From the Eastern Tantric texts on the subject we can see clearly what this state of being "Sidhe" or Siddha actually entails and the state of Gnosis that is part of it:

"Liberation arises from gnosis (jnana), gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore, where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Through the use of mercury obtains a body that is unaging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric practitioner [Siddha].

"As immaculate as the chaplain of the gods, he is an alchemical wizard and wonder-worker. He moves with the imposing gait of a great bull; his voice is deep and mellifluous. Like the divine elephant Airavant, he surges ever forward into the world Radiant as a lotus pond, he outlives even the sun, moon and stars of this world. A consummate logician and expert in all the sciences, he is a protector of the percepts of the virtuous men because he knows, by his power of inference, what is righteous and proper. The heroic equal of Vishnu and Siva, he is as enduring as the sun, moon, and sea. (The Siddha is)."

The Gaelic meaning of Witch, is 'Wise One.' It in essence is reference to truth in the sense of the state of awareness that comes with activating/raising this serpent energy and opening the "Eye of Wisdom" the center [Pineal Gland] of heightened awareness representing the ability to see things clearly when fully activated by raising the Kundalini to the crown. Another famous term for this state is Gnosis [Janna in Sanskrit]. Witch also relates to the female aspect of the serpent power, but at the same time Warlock an old Gaelic term for Wizard symbolizes a male Pagan Priest who has obtained Gnosis via fully risen serpent. Where Witch is also a Gaelic title for the female Priestess, in the Pagan world to be a Priest or Priestess one had to have a fully risen serpent. Another famous title for the Serpents, Magi also means "Wise One", but in the same sense as Witch/Druid, it comes from a Sanskrit term meaning Magnificent as in radiant with energy, from having a fully risen kundalini. Note this is also the original of Gnosticism, gnosis the ancient term for the all-knowing state that manifests when the kundalini serpent ascends to the crown. The Serpents are also the origin of the famous King Arthur and Grail mythos- all allegories for the Great Working or Magnum Opus of the personal Godhead. Only later some was given a Xian veneer over top. The joke of what passes for Gnosticism today in the mainstream has been so infested with Jewish-Xianity. It leads to nothing but the opposite of Gnosis.

The Arya Serpents of Europe: "Built a Gnostic civilization with a fluid caste system composed of commoners, at its lowest, followed by the warriors and then themselves the Serpents Priests, who could be male or female." Within the Arya society class was based upon spiritual evolution. Thus a fluid caste existed where an individual may rise, fall or exist as they like, with those who desire to achieve spiritual enlightenment evolving themselves to the top, thus ensuring society has the highest conscious beings governing its course and mentoring the next generation of the Folk with it.

"At the pinnacle of the Serpents caste was the Arch-Druid and below him where the Druid Elders, who administered an unwritten law known as the "Tara" and sat as lawmakers and judges in Councils of Twelve. The high Druids were the final word in all matters relating to divine law [divine in the Aryan world was cosmic or eternal laws of nature understanding the universe and it's order or laws of life as divine] and justice; they were the "Supreme Court" of a tribe and co-ruled it with a specially chosen warrior or divinely chosen king."

The major position of many Serpents was to oversee the massive Temple schools, the largest of which existed in Arieland (Ireland today) and the British Isle, such as the one mentioned as Snowdon in modern Wales. "The students at these universities numbered at times sixty-thousand souls, among whom were included the young nobility of Britain and Gaul. It required twenty years to master the circle of Druidic knowledge." The reason for the time, was it took around 20 or more years to fully ascend the serpent (thus becoming a full qualified Priest). This is seen in many ancient traditions and mentioned today by teachings from India (in fact due to removal of knowledge many are lucky to ever achieve it, as it has extended to several of more decades at all if they obtain it). One such center in Arieland housed 300,000 import texts. These Temple centers were destroyed by the Catholic church over several decades of pulling them down stone by stone and recycling them into other buildings.

“The Serpent caste was subdivided into Bards who functioned as chanters (the symbol of the Harp meaning is the power of vibration to empower the soul) as well as Vates who played the roles of diviners, and those who served as priests, judges and advisors to the ruling kings.....Although all priestly Druids were of the same status, one sub-sect of them known as the Pheryllt, appear to have been one of the most advanced.” This seems to be a caste mainly concerned with the apex and highest rung of Witchcraft, that of achieving the personal Godhead.

“In their Temple center of Snowdon in modern day Wales the Serpents founded the “ambrosial city of Emrys.” Emrys is also remembered as “Dinas Affaraon,” the “place of Higher Powers,” i.e the place where a Druid could achieve the apex of his or her spiritual powers and consciousness” (The Godhead of spiritual and physical perfection and immortality along with all the powers the perfected Godhead contains). Emrys was the headquarters of the “Dragons of Beli” and the Goddess Kerridwen. The alchemical initiation of the Pheryllt (thus the entire Serpent Order) involved an elixir of immortality that was decanted from a chalice shaped like a crescent moon called the Cauldron of Kerridwen, or the “Cauldron of Inspiration.” To partake of this elixir of Kerridwen’s Cauldron lead the initiate into a inner death and rebirth, (by awaking the inner serpent power and raising towards the crown leading to the subsequent awakening of gnosis). The Druids referred to this state as Awen meaning “inspiration.” Here is the origin of the Grail mythos as the Grail is another symbol for the Perfected Soul or Godhead and is seen in Lucifer’s Sigil.

When Awen is fully active, a Druid was able to fully access the powers of their psyche. Awen is another name for the female serpent power called Sophia or Shakti in other traditions, hence it’s awakening leads to expansion of consciousness still symbolized in the Cobra with it’s hood fully opened in the Egyptian and Vedic Aryan cultures. Hence why when Awen was fully activated the serpent (Druid) was able to fully make use of their higher mind as the serpent power when raised fully activates the dormant parts of the mind, leading to super conscious or Gnosis.

“A Welsh alchemical verse within the Book of Talieson, known as The Spoils of Annwn, defines both Kerridwen and her Cauldron as intimately related to the alchemical serpent power. The allegory contained in the poem recounts the journey of King Arthur and his Knights as they journey though Annwn, the underworld and discover the Cauldron of Kerridwen in the” Four Cornered Castle in the Isle of the Strong Door.” This is a cryptic allusion to Kerridwen’s Cauldron being the British version of the serpent power Kundalini which lies deep within a person (their underworld) in the four-petal root chakra (the Four Corned Castle) at the entrance to the Sushumna energy meridian (the Strong Closed Door).” In the center of Glastonbury, the Serpents built a mound known as Glastonbury Tor, “the Spiral Castle,” which is comprised of the serpentine number of seven levels or tiers. Also known as the home of the Dragoness Kerridwen, the Tor contains polar opposite red and whites springs that circulate and unite to produce the power and wisdom of the serpent, which vibrates throughout the Tor. Through the ages alchemists have traveled to Glastonbury Tor to capture water from the red and whites springs for their experiments.”

“Megalithic stones found on the summit of Glastonbury Tor point its use as center for rituals. It has been suggested that during the most energetic days of the years, the Sabbats and Esbats, special rites were performed by the Serpents on Glastonbury Tor.”

More on Serpents sites:

"One of their (Druids) temples in the island of Lewis in the Hebrides, bears evident signs of their skill in the science of astronomy. Every stone in the temple is placed astronomically. The circle consists of twelve equidistant obelisks denoting the twelve signs of the zodiac. The four cardinal points of the compass are marked by lines of obelisks running out from the circle, and at each point subdivided into four more." The Druids after numerous attempts by the then Jewish-controlled “Roman Empire,” much like the “American Empire” of today is kosher owned and operated at the top, to destroy them by armed force from without failed, were slowly subverted from within by a sect called the Culdees. This internal subversion is identical to how the Jews and their agents toppled the powerful priesthood of Serapis in Egypt and the Free Masons with the Illuminati later on.

"Christianity was first introduced into Britain when Pope Gregory I approved a law which sanctioned the fusion of Celtic and Christian belief. Soon afterwards, many British kings, such as King Diarmuid MacCerunbhail, accepted Christianity and declared that both it and Druidism should co-exist as cooperative religious faiths. As a result, some new sects arose which were an amalgamation of the two traditions. The Druid-Christian synthesis eventually engendered the formation of certain sects like that of the Culdees. The Culdees pursued a daily regimen of both Druid and Christian spiritual disciplines while living as a cloistered group of monks upon the ancient Danaan Island of Iona. After genuflecting in front of the cross and chanting Christian devotional hymns, they would commune with the Druid nature spirits in the fields or recite the magical incantations of the ancient Pheryllt and Danaans. Many Culdees who mastered the Danaan magical rites were known to have achieved the power to shape-shift, becoming invisible and even summon blistering storms on demand. Their ultimate goal, however, was to achieve the state of Jesus Christ, a renowned ascended adept who was both a Christian Master and the greatest of all Arch Druids." –HP Carlson

In the case with the Serapis way as with the Druids in a war of Xian genocide, the majority of Pagans, the leaders and lay alike were murdered in genocide in Egypt after a 20 year rampage. Not one of the upper Pagan classes priestly included was left alive. The same in Arieland where Patrick spent decades leading the warpath of death and destruction against the Arya Serpents still honored by Xianity today as the Commissar who drove the Serpents from Ireland. Thankfully the Church was not as powerful as it claims till later on in history and many Serpents escaped and remerged with the veneer of external Xian trappings as the Cathars and Templar Orders later on, and from there, the Free Masons and Rosicrucian Order.

Sources:

Irish Origins of Civilization by Michael Tsarion

World Gnosis: The Coming Gnostic Civilization by Mark Amaru Pinkham

The Black Sun by Peter Moon

Realm of the Ring Lords by Laurence Gardner

The Alchemical Body by Gordon White

Lies In Cornelius Tacitus' "Germania" Concerning GLBT People

By High Priest Mageson666

Cornelius Tacitus' famous work Germania, makes mention that homosexuals were put to death in the Pagan Germanic world. This upon a closer look is false. I address this issue because the neopagans manual is Tacitus in certain circles and Tacitus has been used to condemn us many times.

One thing to understand is why did Tacitus' work just survive the christian culture destruction of millions of important works? Two things when examining any historical work- you have to look at who's hands it's gone though. Any work that survived the christian destruction has had two thing in common.

- 1) They corrupted it to fit there lie.
- 2) They corrupted it a lot to fit there lie.

This is why we all know about Plato and that wing of Greek philosophy because the intelligence wing of the christian program found a dogmatic platform for their propaganda for those with higher intelligence. So it was corrupted into christian apologetics pretending to be philosophy. Nietzsche condemned Augustine for his perversion of true philosophy which is Satanic. The Gods only know now what Greek philosophy really was before the christians latched onto it. Out of thousands of philosophy schools in the ancient world and we only know of a few, and not in original form.

In the ancient Aryan world which was populated by a common race which shared a common culture, blood and racial psyche, and you can see this if you study them across the board. We can see that in the Pagan world, homosexuality was common in the upper classes to the point it was considered elitist and heterosexuality to be the mark of the commoner, Priesthoods also part of the elite had regular homosexual sexual rites that took place in the Satanic (Pagan) temples. If you read the new testament you will see that the jew Saul of Tarsus (Tarsus was a major hub of Paganism- it was kind of an Oxford of the Empire), he condemns the new converts for returning to the Pagan temples to take place in homosexual pagan sexual rites. If all gays were swinging from trees, like the enemy "Pagans" say, then, why were there so many homo/bisexuals forming the block of the ruling classes and taking place in open homosexual rites?

This nonsense to work depends on the lie that the Aryan world was separated off from each other, which it was not at all. In fact, the ancient world was more global then taught by the jewish lies today.

The Druid Naddred's who where the common elite who ruled the Germanic world- the Celtic is the Germanic. It just seems that much of the view of the two is based on the romantic period of Nationalism of the 19th century where each European nation became it's own race,

and due to the tension between England and Germany, the English decided to become all "Celtic"- not Germanic. The problem is that Celtic is a Latin word for stranger people. Nothing more. In reality, the "Celtic's" were Teutons. Their culture, blood and way of life was identical to the Germanic because that is what they were. Germanic's below the Rhine, just as the Doric's who formed more of what is know as classic Greece where migrating Germanic tribes, just as the Osgoths, Angles, Saxons and Vandals later were. Let us call the Greeks southern-most Germans originally. So we can see the Greek shows us the Germanic.

Now why would things just change in the upper part of the Germanic world which was identical to the rest? Because a christian said so? It's a lie the jews have been trying to use- any lie to justify our pushing down simply because we are a threat to them on many levels. Perhaps the fact that the ruling elites of the Satanic world where GLBT to the extreme has something to do with that.

The jews always work to destroy the natural ruling elite of the Gentile races, and replace it with themselves and psychopathic shabbos goyims. Look at communism alone.

The other lie is (which is pushed in Tacitus' Germania) is our ancestors lived like dogs in mud huts outside the Roman world. This is also a lie. If you study, you will find the Aryan civilization of N/West Europe. It literally outdoes the Roman Empire at it's height, in higher civilization. Ireland (Aryan) had a Naddred temple complex that housed sixty thousand students. Why is it not there now? Because the catholic church spent two centuries terraforming Ireland into the dark age. They pulled it all down and recycled the stones into other smaller, more primitive buildings. What do you think they did to the rest of Europe? Some of the cities of N/W Europe were level with Babylon at it's height. Why would a race that created the greatest cities in the NE and Eastern part of the ancient world just decide to live like savages in another? Once again it depends on the jewish lies that our race only existed in a divided up Europe, where the Germanic Aryans who built Greece just decided to live in mud huts in Germania.

This helps them push the lie that the christian church created civilization (they destroyed it) and our ancestors were all savages who could not even read (despite the runic alphabet) before them. It should also be noted the Roman Empire by Tacitus' day was as jew infested and controlled as America is today. I have watched jews brag about how they brought down the Roman Empire.

May neopagans are quick to agree with Tacitus' book without looking deeper because it justifies their christian bias against homosexuality. They deny this reality but most atheist, neopagan or others are still subconsciously christian. You do not exist in a society based on a total christian paradigm secularized or other, and not be effected on the subconscious level. Anyone who disagrees does not understand how the mind works.

Most neopagans don't work on the inner journey of Enlightenment of their soul (in fact, some of them don't even think they have one) and have the cleaning out of the psyche we as Satanists do. They think just leaving the christian church undoes a lifetime of programming.

Pretending the full trash can is not there does not mean it is gone. That is what the condition of the average human psyche has become as, under this paradigm.

The major difference between Satanists and neopagans is this: We exist as the original, pure Pagan paradigm existed free of the jewish corruption.

The neopagan exists in the opposite. They are another blend of the judaized paradigm. They are closer to the cross than the Oak.

The Real Attitude of Communism Towards Gays

by

Reverend Mageson666

"And a senior Maoist leader, Dev Gurung - former commander of the Maoist militia in the western part of Nepal, and now minister of Local Government - was quoted in December in the New Delhi, India- based daily The Asian Age as proclaiming, "Under Soviet rule there were no homosexuals in the Soviet Union. Now that they are moving towards capitalism, homosexuals may have arisen there as well. So homosexuality is a product of capitalism. Under socialism this kind of problem doesn't exist."

Remember that "Under Soviet rule there were no homosexuals in the Soviet Union."

Nepal's Maoist Assault on Gays
by DOUG IRELAND
04/19/2007

The kidnapping in Nepal last month of two young women accused of being lesbians underscores the continuing plight of the Himalayan nation's sexual minorities.

Despite the people's democracy movement that last year put an end to the autocratic rule of the country's monarchy, Nepal's LGBTs - including its many metis, or cross-dressing and transgendered males - are still the targets of violence and persecution by the country's Maoists.

Following a peace agreement the Maoist guerillas signed last November which put an end to the bloody, decade-long civil war they had led, they joined an interim government and, at the beginning of this month, received six of the 16 ministries in a cabinet headed by 85-year-old Prime Minister G. P. Koirala, chief of the Seven Party Alliance, the coalition that is Nepal's largest political formation.

"Before the peace deal, most of the violence against metis was committed by the Nepali police, but recently many metis have been victimized by men who called themselves Maoists," Sunil Pant, founder and director of Nepal's Blue Diamond Society, the country's leading LGBT rights and AIDS-prevention organization, recently wrote in U.K. Gay News.

But metis are not the Maoists' only target, as the kidnapping of the two young lesbians shows. On March 2, a 16-year-old girl and a 20- year-old woman named Sarita C. were detained by cadres of the Communist Party of Nepal-Maoist on suspicion they had a sexual relationship, according to the Blue Diamond Society. The two were held for half a day at a Maoist camp in Sunsari, intensively interrogated about whether they were homosexuals, and told they would "have to undergo a blood test to check if they were lesbians."

The teenager's family had used violence on several occasions against the couple and had demanded that the Maoists take action against them. This was the pair's second kidnapping; in late 2006, they had been abducted and held at a Maoist camp in the Morang district, where they were called insulting names for homosexuals, including chakka, and ordered to join the Maoists as soldiers because it would lead them to the "straight life."

But the duo refused to carry weapons - as a result of which they were deprived of food and beaten daily, though they finally managed to escape after a month.

The U.K. lesbian magazine *Diva* reported recently that in Nepal's patriarchal culture, in which only 25 percent of adult women can read or write (compared to 55 percent of men), lesbians - or mitinis - "face enormous problems. Most are forced into marriage. They will be sacked and victimized if their sexuality becomes known."

The magazine cited a Nepali saying, "The hen ought not to crow."

Incendiary homophobic declarations from Nepal's Maoist leaders have multiplied recently. In January, Maoist cadres began moving from house to house in the Nepalese capital of Kathmandu telling owners not to rent rooms to gays, according to the Mumbai, India-based newspaper *Daily News and Analysis*. The newspaper reported that Sagar (some Nepalese use only one name), the former Maoist military commander of Kathmandu, had said that homosexuality was an "aberrant activity that could have a negative effect on society." The newspaper reported that the Maoists, "who have also been campaigning against polygamy, polyandry, infidelity, and drunkenness, have a zero tolerance policy towards homosexuality."

And a senior Maoist leader, Dev Gurung - former commander of the Maoist militia in the western part of Nepal, and now minister of Local Government - was quoted in December in the New Delhi, India-based daily *The Asian Age* as proclaiming, "Under Soviet rule there were no homosexuals in the Soviet Union. Now that they are moving towards capitalism, homosexuals may have arisen there as well. So homosexuality is a product of capitalism. Under socialism this kind of problem doesn't exist."

Moreover, Amrita Thapa, general secretary of the Maoist women's association, told participants at a national conference in March 2006 that homosexuals were unnatural and were "polluting" society.

Human Rights Watch this week called for an end to Maoist persecution of LGBT people. In an April 16 letter to Nepal's minister for Women, Children, and Social Welfare, HRW's director of LGBT affairs, Scott Long, wrote that his group "is gravely concerned by anti-gay rhetoric and violence targeting people because of their presumed sexual orientation or the exercise of their sexual autonomy on the part of the Communist Party of Nepal-Maoist."

Citing the kidnapping of the two accused lesbians, Long said that case "is only one of numerous documented cases of arrests, rapes, and beatings of lesbians, gays, and metis in Nepal over the past several years. It also forms one part of a larger pattern of abuses of the rights of children by the Maoists." (In February, HRW issued a report, "Children in the

Ranks: The Maoists Use of Child Soldiers in Nepal," which documented the Maoists' widespread recruitment of children as soldiers.)

LGBT activist Pant and the Blue Diamond Society (BDS) will be honored in New York City on May 1 with the Felipa de Souza Award given by the International Gay and Lesbian Human Rights Commission (IGLHRC) for their "courage and impact" as a grassroots group on LGBT rights. Pant founded the BDS in 2001, and the group says it now has 40,000 Nepalese LGBT people in its database and more than 10,000 active supporters.

In June 2004, BDS organized the first-ever LGBT demonstration in the country's history, to protest police harassment and brutality - but the demonstration was violently broken up by police. The following month, in a case that aroused international outrage, Nepalese police arrested 39 BDS members and metis on charges of "spreading perversion." In January this year, the group organized Nepal's first LGBT conference, featuring openly gay and openly HIV-positive Justice Edwin Cameron of South Africa's Supreme Court of Appeal.

BDS, working in coalition with other human rights groups in the country, is currently pressing for inclusion of protection for the rights of LGBT people in the new Nepalese Constitution to be adopted by a special assembly that will be elected in June - but Pant told IGLHRC last week that "the major political parties don't take our issues seriously and this means we have to work hard to convince them."

The BDS is desperate for funds to continue and expand its work defending persecuted LGBT people.

Marxism: The Modern Poisonous Brew

This is also from N.E.R and is a good overall view of the subject of Marxism.

--Marxism: The Modern Poisonous Brew

By no recognized standard may Karl Marx be considered a great writer, nor even a great thinker. His famous production *Das Kapital* is so dull and so boring that it is almost impossible to read. Despite the fact that it has been highly touted by the Jewish propaganda networks and tremendously promoted by international Jewry, this book has been read very little, and is still, today, very seldom read by anybody. In fact, the book was not even written by Marx alone but was compiled with a great deal of help from Friederich Engels, his Jewish collaborator and his financial angel. Engels revised and re-arranged Marx's notes in a more readable form, but even so, the whole production is as difficult to wade through as to wade up stream in a river of cold molasses.

Nor does this book contain any really intrinsic new theories. Marx borrowed most of his socialist theories from Condorcet, Saint-Simon, Auguste Comte and others. The theory of Thesis, Antithesis and Synthesis, which he calls Dialectical Materialism, was lifted from the works of G. W. Friederich Hegel. It is a useless and unproductive theory that is no more than a play on words and can best be described as Semitic semantic casuistry.

Nevertheless Marx's writings have been able to permeate and poison the minds of most of today's world, and it therefore behooves us to analyze and study why it did so and just what it was that Marx wrote.

It must be added here that the spread of Marx's teachings has not taken place because of their brilliance, or because of their persuasiveness, nor because of their eloquence, nor because they had something constructive to offer, nor even because there was anything particularly new in his writings and his thinking. The reason they have attained worldwide dissemination is because they have been fervently promoted by the Jewish propaganda network and by force of all the power and influence of the total Jewish conspiracy, just as Christianity was. I repeat, Marxism has not spread because it was a saleable product, nor was it wrapped in an attractive and desirable package — no, it was spread and disseminated and perpetrated solely by the force of the Jewish worldwide organized conspiracy with thousands of speakers in union halls, on radio, on television, injecting the poisons distilled by Marx down the throats of millions and billions of unwitting victims. Like the Sermon on the Mount, it did not offer new solutions, nor did it offer new hope, nor did it offer any constructive doctrine, but on the contrary, like the Sermon on the Mount, it offered a suicidal program for the destruction of our White civilization.

The other work that Karl Marx wrote in collaboration with Friederich Engels is the *Communist Manifesto*. It is shorter and was written considerably earlier than *Das Kapital*. It is much more widely read and is considered as the basis of communist doctrine.

Marx was born in Trier, Prussia in 1818. His real name was Moses Mordecai Levy, son of a Jewish rabbi. His father was a proselyte Jew who seemingly left the Jewish religion and turned to Christianity in 1824 when young Marx was six years old. We need not really take this conversion seriously, since the Jews have a habit of parading under false colors, and like the chameleon, merge into the environment they are trying to infiltrate. Since in retrospect we can now see the momentous role that the Jews have bestowed upon Karl Marx, it is not only possible, but highly probable, that the hidden hand of Jewry helped Engels and Marx write their poisonous diatribe. They further, undoubtedly, especially picked Marx as the author so that it could seemingly be attributed as originating from a non-Jew. Then having compiled this assembled doctrine designed to poison the mind of the Gentile, the whole Jewish network worked feverishly to promote and distribute these revolutionary ideas, all in the service of the Jewish race.

* * * * *

Let us digress at this point and get our bearings straight in regards to Socialism vs. Communism. Although most people confuse the two as being closely related, we beg to differ vigorously. Socialism is not an evil as such, any more than is capitalism or money or government or organization, or education, or many other essential building blocks of our civilization. In fact the progress of mankind can be measured by the degree in which mankind was able to live together, institute government and law, organize the subdivision of labor, and form a social community which as it grew, became nations and countries. There is nothing wrong with this. In fact, this is all constructive, and all of these activities are socialistic activities or collectivism in its truest sense.

In fact, the very idea of a group of people living under an organized government is a socialistic endeavor as such, there is no question about it. When we get together to build national highways, to build airports, to create an Army and Navy for the defense of our country, when we join together in common efforts to build a school or schools to educate our children, we are definitely engaging in a socialistic enterprise. All of this means that people collaborate in a common or collectivist effort for their collective good and achieve a benefit far beyond anything that they could do if they acted solely as selfish individuals, each going their own individual path. Socialism, in short, is organized society.

It can truly be said that the measure of human progress can be directly computed by the willingness of the individual to sacrifice his own interests for that of the common good, and this is the essence of socialism. There is absolutely nothing wrong, we repeat, with socialism, per se, or collectivism, and during Hitler's short peacetime period in Germany from 1933 to 1939 under National Socialism, Germany built and created and progressed at an astounding rate never before seen by any other nation in history. That was a White Man's Socialism under the leadership of a great White Man and, we repeat, the results were tremendously constructive, creative and productive.

It is a different matter with communism, a Jewish perversion of socialism designed not to build for the common effort, but designed to destroy the White Man's nation, the White Man's

country and the White Man's civilization. Out of the ruins the Jews then forge a hellish Jewish dictatorship. That is what communism is designed to do and that is what the Jew means when he talks about socialism.

Again it is like every other tool that the Jew uses in his program for world conquest: there is nothing wrong with money, but when he uses money, he uses it for the destruction of the White Race and for the creation of a Jewish world dictatorship; there is nothing wrong with government as such, but when the Jew gets a hold of government he uses it to destroy the White Gentiles and help to forge the chains for their enslavement; there is nothing wrong with education as such, but when the Jew gets a hold of it he uses it to pervert the minds of our children, and turn them into hateful enemies of their own culture, of their own civilization, of their own people, and of their own country; there is nothing wrong with labor unions as such, except when the Jew gets in control of them, which he has, he turns them into shock troops to tear down our economic and national structure; and so it goes with everything that the Jew touches and everything that the Jew controls.

Unfortunately, most of the White intellectuals have not been able to distinguish between socialism as such, and the form which the Jews have perverted and converted it into, namely Jewish communism. Unfortunately, in their ignorance the White Race has lumped communism and socialism together as twin evils divided only by degree, and if you are a socialist you must therefore be a blood brother to the communists. This is patently false and deceptive. On the contrary, socialism is the basic fabric of civilization. It is the foundation of organized society. It is the basis of any possible government, and the underlying ingredient of all the progress that the civilized White Race has ever made. It does not take a great deal of thought to come to the conclusion that if every man labored only in his own selfish interests, in other words was completely immersed in "individual enterprise" as the Conservatives are so eager to espouse, humanity would still be back in the caveman stage. In fact he would not even be able to build the basic unit of society — which is the family — because that, too, takes cooperative sacrifice of the individual for the good of the group, small though it may be.

Communism, on the other hand, is an altogether different animal. In fact it is a grizzly beast. Whereas National Socialism under Germany retained private property for the individual; it retained private enterprise as such; it not only retained but promoted family building and family life; it promoted the idea of patriotism and the idea of the loyalty to one's race; communism does none of these things but seeks viciously to wipe them all from the face of the earth. Under the aegis of National Socialism in Germany, during six short years Hitler rebuilt a bankrupt and broken nation, a nation broken morally, financially and spiritually. He built it and forged it into one of the most progressive and productive nations that the astounded eyes of the world had ever seen. The fact that the Jews later through lying, connivery and conspiracy managed to corral the rest of the White nations of the world together to smash Germany from the outside is another story. Nevertheless the accomplishments of Nation Socialism, which was a socialist government, during the six peaceful years in Hitler's Germany is something that no amount of lying Jewish propaganda can erase from the history of our times.

* * * * *

Now that we have drawn a distinguishing line between the creative and constructive idea of socialism as such and separated it from communism, let us examine just what some of the concepts of Jewish communism were, as belched up by this Jew, Karl Marx.

The Jews are great dividers, and the theory of divide and conquer has been developed by them to a treacherously fine art. There are a number of ways of dividing humanity — by sexes, by age groups, by religions, and by nations, and various other ways. But Karl Marx chose to divide them into "Bourgeois and Proletarians." Whereas he did not exactly invent these words, he, for all practical purposes, pulled them out of a hat and made them the fighting words they are today, with the help, of course, of the total worldwide conspiracy.

By "Bourgeois" he meant the people in the class of modern capitalists, or owners of the means of production and employers of workers. In fact, just about anybody in the middle class who owned even a small store or a small shop would be classified as "Bourgeois." As we all know, the middle class is the real strength and backbone of a nation, but it was even against these, and especially these, that Marx turned his full invective and his wrath, that as a class they must be destroyed.

"Bourgeoisie" had originally meant the inhabitants of cities, but by the Romantic Age the term had come to mean the middle classes whether they lived in cities or not. Businessmen from the greatest textile magnates down to the smallest hole-in-the-wall shop-keepers, doctors, lawyers, teachers and other educated and professional people, all the groups that we now call "White Collar workers" were part of the "Bourgeois" according to Marx, and must all be wiped out. Marx's own definition was a new economic definition of the Bourgeois "the owners of the means of capitalist production." And he used this definition to include the middle class in its entirety.

Marx professed to be the great champion of the working class, for whom he coined the word "Proletarians." For this word he reached far back into ancient Roman history, for the Proletarians had originally been the poverty-stricken class (of minor import) of ancient Rome, who had no property save their children (proles). Although the Roman poor had nothing whatsoever to do with factories, Marx liked the term because he believed it had a grand romantic historical sweep. Under the Proletarians he included not only the factory workers but all the urban poor, whether they worked in factories or not, as well as the peasants, who, he was sure, would be drawn into the city sooner or later by economic necessity. The Bourgeois, too, would sooner or later become Proletarians because they would bankrupt themselves by capitalistic competition and would sink into the mass of the Proletariat. The fact that a hundred years later this has not happened, but on the contrary, the middle class has immensely grown and prospered far beyond anything envisioned in the middle of the nineteenth century, doesn't trouble the Jewish propagandist of today in the least. They just keep espousing the same Marxist-Jewish doctrine, forging forward towards enslavement of the world. We might add that this is only one of many of the theories and predictions of Karl Marx that time has proven completely wrong and fallacious.

Marx further wrote in the Communist Manifesto, "The working men have no country. National differences and antagonisms are vanishing gradually from day to day, owing to the development of the Bourgeois, to freedom of commerce, to the world market." This also was patently false, probably more obviously and stupidly false than many of the other things that he wrote in his treatise — and he wrote many things that were stupid and false. Since the Communist Manifesto was written on the eve of the series of Jewish revolutions unleashed in 1848, Marx judged that nationalistic feelings were on the way out. He couldn't have been more wrong. It was the beginning of a great resurgence of nationalistic feeling among the working man, just at a time when Marx declared that the working man had no country.

Marx was a master of delineating cleavage between two classes that he had practically invented. In the first chapter of the Communist Manifesto, Marx pictured Europe as being in the throes of a tremendous struggle for "the upper hand between the rising Bourgeois and the developing Proletariat." He pictured the future struggle was to be marked by strikes, lockouts, sabotage, wage slashes, bankruptcies, business crises, the simultaneous rise of industrial combines and trade unions, increasing Proletarian "class consciousness," and violence. He thereby drew the blueprint for tearing apart a country and a nation which the powerful hidden hand of the Jew was to promote with great zeal and energy, was to be used to smash several of the great nations of the world, and is today undermining those that have not yet fallen. He saw this as a vast dramatic clash between two irreconcilable and hostile classes of society who could pursue no other course but fight to the death. As a follower of Hegel, he too believed that progress came through "the fruitful struggle of opposite principles," and to this process Hegel and Marx gave the celebrated name of "dialectics." By this he described the struggle between two opposites, the thesis and the antithesis, finally merging into a synthesis. The synthesis then became the new thesis which soon developed an antithesis which then would again evolve into a new synthesis and so on and on ad nauseum. This pointless theory was then given a fancy name, called "dialectical materialism."

In the second chapter of the Communist Manifesto entitled Proletarians and Communists he presents an argument with Bourgeois critics of Communism as to whether Communism is good or not. When he asks the question "in what relation do the communists stand to the Proletarians as a whole?" an honest answer would have been that there was no relationship since there wasn't really any Communist Party at this stage. However, Marx being as deceptive as he was arrogant, (a trait very common to his race), blatantly strode forth as if his party and the impending destruction of the Bourgeois was already an established fact in this chapter he sets forth the communist program of the abolition of private property and then goes on to abuse and vilify the Bourgeois. He pictures them as thieving, bloated, stupid villains of some vulgar horse opera, a stance that has since been followed by his Jewish supporters over the past century.

In this second chapter Marx steps up his invective, and the attack against the Bourgeois becomes more vindictive and vicious. He defends the communist program and its aims and objectives to annihilate the state, to destroy culture, religion and the family, claiming, of course, the Bourgeois have already done all this.

He claims there is nothing wrong with the Bourgeois losing their private property since they have already stolen all their property from the hard working heroic Proletarians and farmers that produced it. According to Marx, back in 1848 everything had already been destroyed by the Bourgeois and this included culture, the state itself, religion, family life, private property and on such an insane basis he justifies the communist aims of suicidal annihilation for the nation, arguing that everything would be wonderful as soon as everything was smashed and the working class was in control. These charges are so ridiculous and so detached from the real world that the average person might wonder if Marx had not already lost his mental facilities, and if he hadn't, that he most certainly could not have believed what he himself wrote.

The answer to this, of course, is that certainly he did not believe what he wrote, certainly he did not think that the working class would benefit by what he was advocating. He had no intention of the working class benefiting from anything. We must keep in mind one hard and fast fact, Karl Marx was a Jew, dedicated to his race in the pursuit of the destruction of the White Race. Like the Sermon on the Mount, which advocates "love your enemies, turn the other cheek, sell all thou hast and give it to the poor, resist not evil," Marx's ideas were pure destruction, annihilation and suicide. Nobody was too interested and nobody really bought them. But it was with the tremendous propaganda program of International Jewry behind these ideas that foisted them on the world as they had done previously nearly two thousand years ago when the Jews promoted the suicidal ideas of the New Testament upon the then supreme Roman White world.

Marx then goes on to advocate the abolition of the family unit as such. He defends this suicidal proposal (which certainly has no support from the working class or anybody else) by launching another vicious attack on the "Bourgeois." We must keep in mind that the term "Bourgeois" meant nothing until Marx and the Jewish propaganda network made it a household word, and it still means nothing, since there are people in all walks of life with different sizes of incomes and all kinds of variations in the amount of their net worth. Nevertheless, Marx continues to hammer the "Bourgeois" as if they were the devil personified and asks the question "on what foundation is the present family, the Bourgeois family, based?" Then he gives a non sequitur (it does not at all follow) answer and says, "on capital, on private gain." He further states that 9/10 of all the people presumably in Europe don't own any property. When these two statements are taken together, they, of course, contradict each other, since the Proletarians he claims make up 90 percent of the people, also have families, in fact, they probably, on the whole, have larger families than the so-called "Bourgeois." According to his ridiculous line of reasoning, those 9/10 (since they don't have any capital and since the family is based on capital) shouldn't be having any family at all. And so it goes. He jumps from one non sequitur argument to another ridiculous and unfounded argument, but nevertheless he keeps justifying his brew for the destruction of society, that is White society.

He then goes on in this vein of idiocy and advocates that women are to be "freed" and are to be the objects of "free love." He defends this by saying that there is no need for the communists really to introduce this as such, since in any case "it has existed almost from time

immemorial." Therefore, all his good little communists want to do is "to introduce, in substitution for a hypocritically concealed, an openly legalized system of free love."

He goes on. Destroy, destroy, destroy. All the known values that previous civilization has set up, Marx wants to destroy.

It is very strange that the whole program and the whole book is consumed with how to destroy the present "Bourgeois" system, how to promote a revolution, how to overthrow, how to annihilate. When one looks beyond the revolution and beyond the tearing down and beyond the destruction, we find very few, if any, constructive ideas about how to build something to take its place, or, in fact, how to build anything. It is the old Jewish program of tear down, tear down, destroy, annihilate. And the next communist plank is the abolition of countries and nationality, arguing that the workmen have no country, a treacherous lie! He then states that national differences and antagonisms between peoples are daily vanishing, a statement that back in the 1840's was completely contrary to fact and history. Very seldom has nationalist feeling been as high as during that period, and not only was it not diminishing, but it continued to grow even stronger over the next half century.

Marx continues on in this kind of idiotic drivel, completely out of contact with fact, history or reality, the main theme being destroy everything, down with everything. The end result will be "the Proletariat will use its political supremacy to wrest, by degrees, all capital from the Bourgeois, to centralize all instruments of production in the hands of the state, i.e., of the Proletariat organized as the ruling class." The thing that he fails to mention is whose hands the state will really be in. What he really has in mind is that it will be concentrated in the hands of the Jews themselves, as history has shown over the last 50 some years of Jewish communist tyranny in Russia.

The end and culmination of the second chapter then winds up with setting forth the famous ten points of the Communist Manifesto and they are famous not because of any intrinsic wisdom contained in them, but again, only because the Jewish worldwide conspiracy has taken hold of them and foisted and propagated them on the rest of the world, much to the sorrow of the unfortunate inhabitants thereof.

We herewith set forth the ten points verbatim in order that we may examine how much progress the Jews have already made in implementing them, not only in the communist countries where they now rule supreme, but also in the so-called "free" Western countries like the United States where they are rapidly tearing down the frameworks of these nations and the foundations of the White Race itself.

Here is the gibberish that the Jews have made so spectacularly famous:

The Communist Manifesto

1. Abolition of property in land and application of all rents of land to public purposes.
2. A heavy progressive or graduated income tax.

3. Abolition of all right of inheritance.
4. Confiscation of the property of all emigrants and rebels.
5. Centralization of credit in the hands of the state, by means of a national bank with state capital and an exclusive monopoly.
6. Centralization of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the state.
7. Extension of factories and instruments of production owned by the state; the bringing into cultivation of wastelands, and the improvement of the soil generally in accordance with a common plan.
8. Equal liability of all to labor. Establishment of industrial armies, especially for agriculture.
9. Combination of agriculture with manufacturing industries; gradual abolition of the distinction between town and country, by a more equitable distribution of the population over the country.
10. Free education for all children in public schools. Abolition of children's factory labor in its present form. Combination of education with industrial production, etc., etc.

Not that there is any great logic attached to the above program, nor is there evident any over-riding need for such changes. Nevertheless, when we consider how much progress the Jews have made in instituting and making this diabolical program become a reality, it is gruesome to behold. It is fantastic to consider that the Jews have created two seemingly antagonistic groups, have artificially divided them, have synthetically labeled them as "Bourgeois" and "Proletarians," and built on this unsubstantiated and flimsy proposition a program for world conquest. Nevertheless, as fantastic as it seems, with the power of money, propaganda, and organization in their hands, this the Jews have done.

In the third chapter Marx has no new material or ideas that are worth mentioning. He spends most of the chapter justifying with little substantiation and much twisted logic, trying to shore up that which he has already said before. Mostly it is a case of further trying to make a bogey man out of what he prefers to call the "Bourgeois" and trying to whip up the hostile opposing group which he calls "Proletariat."

One point that he does make that is rather interesting and significant, although not in the manner he intended, is that communism and Christianity have a great deal in common. He says, "Nothing is easier than to give Christian asceticism a socialist tinge. Has not Christianity declaimed against private property, against marriage, against the state? Has it not preached in the place of these, charity and poverty, celibacy and mortification of the flesh, monastic life, and Mother Church? Christian socialism is but the Holy Water with which the Priest consecrates the vexation of the aristocrat."

Whereas Marx did not at all state the case correctly, he inadvertently brought up a point that needs emphasizing, and that is the similarity between Jewish Christianity and Jewish

communism, which, we contend, are amazingly similar, although neither the communists nor the Christians would ever admit this. Nevertheless, they are extremely alike and we are going to make a comparison of the two.

One of the main planks of the communist program is the abolition of private property. Christianity, too, promotes such, in fact it castigates again and again against those productive members of society who have the energy and the foresight to provide for their families. The New Testament says again and again, "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor." "It shall be harder for a rich man to enter the kingdom of heaven than for a camel to walk through the eye of a needle." "My kingdom is not of this world." "Lay not up treasures on this earth but lay up treasures in heaven." "Behold the lily in the field, it toils not yet your heavenly Father cares for it." And so on and on. The theme is repeated again and again that anybody that is energetic and ambitious enough to work for a living and provide for his family is an extremely poor candidate to enter into the kingdom of heaven.

Then we come to the matter of family life. On this we find that Jesus is quoted as saying, (Matthew 10, Verse 34) "Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace but a sword. For I am come to set man at variance against his Father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law. And a man's foes shall be they of his own household. For he that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me." Here we have clear evidence as quoted by Christ himself that the objective of the new Christian religion is to divide — divide the household, divide the family, destroy the family.

We may have other manifestations of the Christian church pulling down the family and stifling the procreation of its members. For nearly 2000 years the Catholic Church has been promoting celibacy amongst its people. Priests were, and still are, forbidden to marry. It has set up numerous monasteries, the members of which, namely Monks, are dedicated to living out their life in an unmarried state'. The best and the most devoted of the young women are deluded into joining a convent and becoming a Nun and stripping themselves of any form of womanly appeal that they might have originally had. They are then rigidly regulated by the "Mother Superior," spending the rest of their lives in a bleak Nunnery, finally withering away and dying, unproductive and childless, having destroyed their hereditary line with their religious perversion.

Another major similarity between Jewish communism and Jewish Christianity is the philosophy with which both of them attack the productive, creative leaders of society. We have already well covered the vicious attacks that communism makes on the so-called "Bourgeois," and how it extols the virtues of the "Proletarians," that is, these people who have not managed to acquire anything. That the reason therefore might be due to their own lack of ambition, is not mentioned.

In the same way the New Testament continuously denounces the rich man or the man who has acquired any property or any assets. Whether he did so by dint of his own hard work and perseverance is ignored. It keeps repeating again and again that he is completely disqualified

from ever getting to heaven and it says, "For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?" Then in the Sermon on the Mount it extols the virtues of the shiftless, the unambitious and the lazy. It says, "blessed are the poor in spirit," "blessed are the meek," and so on and on. These concepts are completely contradictory to the ideals and virtues of the White Man, who has always held such virtues as productivity, creativity, ambition, progress, in high esteem.

In a later chapter, in Part II of this book, I will go more fully into a detailed comparison between communism and Christianity. Suffice it here to say that Marxism is a Jewish creation, designed to undermine and disintegrate the White Man's society, to tear it asunder, and lay it wide open like a dead carcass for the parasitic Jew to feast upon.

Continuing on to the third and fourth chapters of the Communist Manifesto, we find (a) a scattered and confused review of history at large, with Marx doing much violence to history, trying to justify his idiotic arguments (b) his appraisal of the then existing and competing socialist parties. He has very little good to say about any of them, and predicts their early demise. He insisted that he was right and that every other group that called itself socialist was inadequate, unscientific, wrong, and vile. Right or wrong, all those groups soon disappeared, as Marx had predicted.

However, it is important to point out here that it was not due to the fact that Marx's ideas, if they can be called such, had any superior merits to these others. No, on the contrary, they were probably more inadequate, more unscientific, more wrong, and more vile than any of those that he denounced. The success of Marx's ideas is solely due to the fact that it was his ideology that the huge Jewish conspiratorial apparatus selected to make their vehicle for their program of the destruction of the White Race.

This is what the whole program is aimed at. He insists on the "forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions," with the reckless abandon of a pyromaniac. He ends the last chapter with the fiery appeal to the workers, "Let the ruling classes tremble at a communist revolution. The proletarians have nothing to lose but their chains. They have a world to win. Working men of all countries, unite!"

And there we have a summation of the highly touted Communist Manifesto. In short, Marx pulls out of ancient history two terms, the Proletariats and the Bourgeois, twists them, gives them new meaning, and uses them as a divisive wedge to create two antagonistic groups where none existed before. He then unleashes a campaign of vilification, slander and hatred to stir up the working group to destroy just about anybody who has acquired any property during their lifetime of productive work. On this flimsy "theory," if it can be called such, is launched a whole program to destroy society, to destroy the family, to destroy the state, and in short, as he himself says, to destroy "all existing social conditions."

Das Kapital

We now turn to that monumental one thousand page production that is revered as his masterpiece, namely, Das Kapital. We are not, however, going to waste much time on it because it is not worth it. In all those thousand pages of garbage there is very little grain to

glean. Mostly it is all chaff. In fact, it is very dull, dry chaff, at that. He tries to amalgamate and blend economic theory and political theory with history, sociology and his own Utopian thinking. The result is one unholy disaster. He makes a great deal out of his theory of "surplus value," something he really did not invent, but derived from classical British economic doctrine of the time.

Marx's whole method was not that of observation and logical deduction of that which he had observed. Rather, he had some very fixed conceptions — namely that society should be destroyed — and then went to work to drag together a mass of fallacious "evidence" that he twisted in such a fashion that it would seem to support his untenable theories. Even at this he fails miserably. However, after 1000 pages of this kind of trash, he seems to have convinced many people (although they haven't really read it and although they really don't understand it) that somehow there must be something to it. Even so, it has convinced hardly anyone who was not already tinged with the ideas of Revolutionary Marxism previously. Economists, historians, and philosophers have long since ceased to take it as a serious contribution to any of their fields. It is so long and so dull a book that even very few Marxists can stand to read it, or can understand it.

The best function of the book, *Das Kapital*, to the world of Marxist Socialism is to sit on the shelf, looking heavy and impressive, and to be pointed to as evidence that somewhere in all those hundreds of pages there must be some deep intellectual proof of anything that any given Marxist may happen to feel at any given moment

The Communist Manifesto was published in 1848. Volume I of Marx's *Kapital* was published in 1867, nearly two decades later. This amounted to approximately 800 pages. When Marx died in 1883, Volumes II and III were no more than a confused mass of notes, references and outline. It was Engels' lot to put them together in final form and prepare them for publication. These appeared in 1885 and 1894, respectively, bringing this massive accumulation of trash to more than a thousand pages.

Most of Marx's organizational activities involved him in prolonged quarrels with other socialist leaders, notably the German Trade Unionist Ferdinand Lassalle and the Russian Anarchist Mikhail Bakunin. He helped found an abortive working man's association in 1864, which is known in socialist history as the "First International." However, his struggle to keep Bakunin from taking over that organization helped wreck it in the early 1870's. When he died there was no communist organization as such to speak of.

The greater development of the organizations that profess Marxist doctrines came only after his death. From the 1880's on, the International Jewish apparatus really took hold of his theories which they had helped to propound and built them into parties of major importance in most continental European countries, especially Germany, France, and Italy. By 1889 they formed an international coordinating committee called the "Second International."

Whereas Marx had tailored his program with the idea of Germany being the first victim, history turned out somewhat differently. It remained for Nikolai Lenin, another Jew, to found

the important Russian Marxist party. The Bolsheviks, between 1909 and 1913. These later renamed themselves "communists" after Marx's term in the Communist Manifesto.

Lenin's party, however, was very different from the theories propounded by Karl Marx and could scarcely be called Marxist at all. In fact, Lenin picked up most of his doctrine of "dialectical materialism" from other Russian revolutionaries, particularly N.G. Chernyshevskii rather than from Marx. He formed his plans for the Bolshevik Party, a tiny, well disciplined, conspiratorial, elite group in a vast backward peasant country, from earlier Russian revolutionary theory and practice, and not from Marx, who had rejected such ideas as "unscientific adventurism." The only thing that Lenin really adopted from Marx was the "scientific" idea of the "inevitability" of a socialist revolution and the emphasis on the Proletariat.

Whereas we neither have the time nor the space to concern ourselves with the history of the Russian Revolution, let us not, however, delude ourselves that it was the attraction of either Marx's "brilliant" theories, nor those of Lenin's. The grizzly story of the destruction of the Russian people is something altogether different.

Russia for centuries had been infested with more Jews than any other country in the world. These Jews had been conspiring, agitating and planning anarchy and revolution for a long time. Leon Trotsky, another Jew, had been trained along with 3000 other cut throat Jewish revolutionaries in East Side New York to do the strong arm job for the overthrow of the Russian government. Jacob Schiff, a Jewish financier of New York, contributed 20 million dollars to this cause. When the proper time came, Trotsky and his band of revolutionary cut-throats were shipped to Russia, and along with their Jewish brethren they managed to pull a bloody coup d'etat. It was strictly an example of Jewish conspiratorial tactics at their best. The Russian people and the Russian "Proletariat" couldn't have understood less as to what was going on. The Jewish propaganda network both in Russia and in the outside world then loudly proclaimed the triumph of the "poor, down-trodden" Russian workers over the "tyrannical" regime of the Tsar.

Both of these representations were overwhelming, atrocious lies. If the Russian Tsar had any faults they were not on the side of tyranny, but rather on the side of tolerance, weakness and vacillation. The Russian workers neither understood what was going on nor did they have any conception of the ghastly fate that was in store for them.

Once the Jews were in power in Russia they quickly seized all the strategic posts in government and in propaganda. They immediately launched a massive campaign to slaughter 20 million White Russians.

It must here be pointed out that it was the Nordic White Russians, who for centuries had been the intellectual and creative leaders of the Russian people, in fact, had built modern Russia. It was, therefore, this select group of elite White Russians that was the prime target of the Jewish takeover immediately after they had the revolutionary government in their hands. They proceeded on a reign of terror the likes of which the world had never before seen, a reign of terror that continues even to this day. In a few years they miserably slaughtered 20

million White Russians, the cream and leadership of the Russian population, leaving the Russian Slavs and Kulaks as a mass of slaves in the hands of their Jewish masters. These now became the hewers of wood and the drawers of water for their Jewish masters — who had promised them a worker's paradise.

Thus we witnessed the death of the Russian nation and the establishment of Jewish communism with a worldwide operating base in the largest country on the face of the earth, and with it, control of its enormous natural resources.

Two Types of Nazism

by

High Priest Mageson666

I feel the need to address this as a longtime National Socialist. There are two types of Nazism. The Nazism of Adolf Hitler and his Satanic philosophy of racialism and life. The other type of Nazism is the Hollywood version which could be called "new nazism."

Nazism was changed when it was put forth by Rockwell in the U.S. during the 1960's, and it was changed into an odd judeo-xianity, bible belt hybrid ideology. Basically it was removed to fit into the Americana of that era. Rockwell had his faults but I respect him. He could have lived an excellent easy life as a Navy Commander and successful artist and business man, but he chose to struggle for NS, and he lost everything in the process, even his own life as he was murdered by the jews as his movement started to gain momentum. But he was smart and he knew that to create a populist movement in the U.S., he needed to make it fit the larger populist mindset of the American people he needed which at the time was still conservative christian. Sadly, there is a large number of American Nazi's stuck in the 1960's neo-Nazism. Many of these are bible-bangers.

But there are many other Nazis who are in the mold of the original Nazis growing in the States. This is a good thing and a sign of the times. Nazism among those who are without is changing back to its pure essence as we move close to the New Aeon. We Spiritual Satanists are the pure essence of Nazism and will be fully realized once we achieve the God-head and become the Ubermensch, Nietzsche's word for Godman.

"Man is becoming God."

-- Adolf Hitler

The other aspect of new Nazism is jewish Hollywood jew over it into which they project everything jewish and turn Nazism into zionism (jewish supremacism) with a Swazi banner, hence Hitler is made into a jew in a Nazi uniform. Anyone who has watched a jewish made movie with Nazis in it can understand. The jew is a master at projection.

[For more information on Jewish Supremacism, click here](#)

So you get people who call themselves Nazis but are following later corrupted versions of it. Some disturbed individuals totally embrace the enemy's image of it and become violent thugs with superiority complexes that mirror judaism, not Nazism. These people are identical to the christian "Satanists" who follow the xtian lies about Father Satan, and I believe they would follow jewhova if it became the cultural view of evil tomorrow.

These elements mix together into the judeo-Americana neo/ new Nazi.

What is a real Nazi? Simple. One who understands Hitler's Satanic philosophy of life.

Was Hitler a screaming racist like the modern remake of him to be? And people who follow in the neo-image of Hitler to act?

Hitler on racialism and racial respect:

"I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."

Hitler was an enlightened racialist.

Did Hitler just want power like a tyrant?

On Hitler's destiny for his people by his close friend:

"Till then I had been convinced that my friend wanted to become an artist, a painter, or an architect. In that hour there was no question of such a thing. He was concerned with something higher, which I could not yet understand ... How he spoke of a mission that he was one day to receive from our people, in order to guide them out of slavery, to the heights of freedom ... Many years were to pass before I could realize that starry hour, separated from all earthly things, had meant to my friend."

No, Hitler wanted to help his people to be free of the jews and to be happy in a Nation that puts their real best interests first and has them at heart at all times.

Study this site:

[666 Black Sun](#)

Find the truth of Hitler and National Socialism yourselves. It takes a very enlightened person to not just understand but to understand the full essence of National Socialism, which is looking you in the face everytime you look in the mirror.

"Man is becoming God."

-- Adolf Hitler

"The New Atlantis"

by

High Priest Mageson666

The purpose of this article is to show the truth behind the creation of the U.S of America which is not what the fundies and their jewish masters want you to know. In essence this is the true, hidden and Satanic history of America. Read these before going futher:

[New World Order](#)

[USA Founding Fathers](#)

"Many leading Serpents of Wisdom were quietly drawing up plans for what was to be a model nation across the western sea. Referred to within closed circles of initiates as the "New Atlantis." This new land was to be governed by the Serpents of Wisdom elected "by the people and for the people."

In reality Europeans already new about the new world back into the time of the Vikings as the north American rune stones prove. It's also been shown many of the Templar's had bases in America going back to their day. America was the goal of the Free Masons. A nation free of the catholic/jewish grip, and where they could create a nation based on soley Satanic principles. This plan was put into work over a hundred years before the offical revolution.

"Starting in the late 1600's members of the Free Masons began leaving their comfortable lives behind in order to undertake the long arduous journey across the Atlantic Ocean to become citizens of the New Land of the Phoenix. Once in America they proceeded to organize a cohesive network of Rosicrucian and Freemasonic Lodges within a nation of 13 colonies the ancient number of the Phoenix Dragon. In 1694 a Rosicrucian colony was established in Pennsylvania and by the early 1700's Freemasonic Lodges were literally sweeping across the new land. By the beginning of the Revolutionary period there was a multitude of common lodges and seven (the number of the Serpent) Grand Provincial Lodges scattered evenly throughtout the Thirteen Colonies."

"One of the favorite forums of the Freemasons in Boston was the Green Dragon Tavern, where Daniel Webster referred to as "the headquarters of the revolution." During a frenzied meeting at this tavern a plan was hatched to resist the British tariff on tea by destroying a new shipment of the commodity residing in Boston Harbor. It was decided that on the night of December 6,1773 a group of Freemasons of Saint Andrew's Lodge would disguise themselves as Native Americans, clandestinely board the tea ships and toss the cargo overboard. This act was to become an unforgiving thorn in the side of the British Crown and a full scale Revolutionary War was declared soon afterward."

"The North American FreeMasons pooled their resources in order to organize a formidable resistance against their oppressive rulers. They chose the Rosicrucian and Master Mason George Washington to supervise the building of an army and brought over from Germany Freemason Baron von Steuben to instruct the virgin troops in the art of battle."

"The Colonial Army was a "Military Lodge" and a "Who's who of American Colonial Freemasonry." Over 2000 of its officers were Freemasons and out of these at least 100 were generals working directly under Washington. Many high ranking officers were also Freemasonic Grandmasters. Included in this elite list was Washington, Paul Revere and Joseph Warren, the Grandmaster of the Massachusetts Grand Lodge who became famous for sacrificing his life while leading a battalion up Bunker Hill."

It should also be noted the American Freemasons also had many allies in the British government and military who where also committed to the creation of the New Satanic Nation, and helped to secure the creation of this nation from behind the scenes. It has been noted during many pitched battles, masons on both sides would make the masonic's signs to each other.

"Following their victory in the Revolutionary War, two important documents were drawn up by the Freemasons in Philadelphia, a city ostensibly named after Philadelphes, the name of the "Supreme Secret Society" of Freemasons in France."

"The first of their documents, the Declaration of Independence, was authored principally by the Freemason Thomas Jefferson and signed primarily by the high ranking Freemasons, of the 56 signers of the document, 50 were Freemasons, including the Grandmaster John Hancock.."

"After the Philadelphia Convention the government of the United States began to take concrete form as the country's first President, the Freemasonic Grandmaster George Washington, was sworn in by Robert Livingston, Grandmaster of the New York Lodge. With hordes of attending Freemasons cheering the inauguration, a new "Nation of the Phoenix" was officially born."

A similar gathering was held in which the cornerstone of the new capital was lain. This ceremony was executed by the Grand Lodge of Maryland and several lodges under the jurisdiction of Washington's Virginia Lodge. As was his practice, president Washington attended the service in full Freemasonic ceremonial regalia complete with apron."

"When the wheels of the United States government finally began to turn, the new institution resembled one huge Freemasonic Lodge. Most of the high ranking officials in all three branches of government were either Freemasons or allied with the principles of Freemasonry. While the Grandmaster Washington was presiding over the Executive Branch of the government, John Marshall, a brother master mason from Washington's Virginia Lodge, was chairing the Judicial Branch as its first Chief Justice. The majority of lawmakers in the House of Representatives and Senate were also Freemasons."

"Of all the early American Serpents who laid the foundwork for the new nation, none is more important than Ben Franklin, a Rosicrucian, Freemason and Grandmaster of numerous secret societies."

"Franklin created the Leather Apron Club, one of the earliest of Freemasonic Lodges in America. It served as a vehicle for "preparing members for citizenship in a yet-to-be-born nation." Following this, Franklin acquired initiation into a Freemasonic lodge in Philadelphia and was later elected as Grandmaster over all lodges within the state of Pennsylvania."

"In order to make the Freemasonic rites uniform within the 13 colonies, Franklin composed and published a series of "masonic by-laws, manuals and constitutions" which served to standardize the rites and philosophies adhered to by the Colonial Serpents. He also published numerous treatises within which he encoded Rosicrucian wisdom along with a "call to arms" to all those ready to join in the fight for freedom. One of his occult literary vehicles was the famous Poor Richard's Almanac."

"Franklin's activity also included membership in the Appolloinian Society, an esoteric fraternity founded upon the rites and principles of the ancient Egyptian and Atlantean Serpents of Wisdom."

It should also be noted, Franklin, while on diplomatic mission in France lived in the main masonic lodge in Paris and was also initiated into French societies.. He and his masonic brothers in France got France to become involved in the war in America which enabled the final victory of the Satanists and the creation of the New Atlantis. Hence why America has the statue of Liberty. A gift from the French masons to commemorate such events.

Franklin also used the symbol of the Serpent in many of his works.

"Franklin is well known for making his own life a reflection of the spiritual principals he preached to other masons.. He led a pure spiritual life punctuated by vegetarianism and daily meditation. His prodigious philanthropic activities included the creation of numerous libraries, hospitals and firehouses. Franklin was also a crusader for the creation of positive relations with the Native Americans and eventually became an honorary member of various tribes. Through his efforts numerous treaties were created between the North American tribes and the United States government."

"The Freemason and Rosicrucian George Washington is considered the greatest of leaders during the United States earliest hours. Exhibiting spiritually precocious gifts from a young age, Washington was initiated into the Lodge of Alexandria Virginia as an Entered Apprentice when just twenty years old. Two years later he became the lodge's first Master Mason and later ascended to the degree of Royal Arch, one of the highest of Master Mason degrees. Washington was also honorably inducted into the Mystics of Wissahickon, the American Supreme Rosicrucian Council, which was instrumental in constructing both the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution."

"When Washington assumed the office of president he was simultaneously elevated to serve as honorary Grandmaster over all the Freemasonic Lodges in the United States."

"Washington's funeral was an elaborate Freemasonic affair. The service was based upon the ancient Egyptian rites of resurrection and presided over by three Freemasons from Washington's Alexandrian Lodge. Masonic symbols of sprigs of acacia, crossed swords and his apron were placed on his casket."

"A motion was introduced in Congress by Freemason John Marshall to erect a memorial in honor of the first president. It was decided that the most appropriate monument for the late Grandmaster Freemason was the Egyptian "frozen snake," the obelisk. Soon afterwards, in 1793, a special ceremony was held in which the Freemason Robert Mills used square, level and plumb, the symbolic tools of Freemasonry, to lay the cornerstone of what was to become a 600 foot obelisk.. The tallest structure of its kind in the world."

"A Freemason, Rosicrucian and initiate of the French order of the Nine Sisters. Thomas Jefferson was another important Serpent and founding father. An important contributor to both the Declaration and Constitution and under his guidance the first American University was founded in Virginia. Modeled after the Lyceum of Greece and the Alexandrian Museum, Jefferson's university resembled an ancient mystery academy of the Serpents and offered a curriculum similar to that taught within the Museum."

"Jefferson was chosen by the North American Serpents to oversee the creation of a "New Alexandria" because of his intellectual and spiritual achievements. He was a recognized adept of most practical sciences including chemistry, botany, anatomy, surgery, zoology, natural philosophy, medicine, mathematics, astronomy, geography, politics and law. He was also an occult genius who had studied the esoteric wisdom and communicated the ancient mysteries through secret ciphers.. His work with ciphers or secret codes earned Jefferson the title of "Father of American Cryptography."

"In this creation of his "New Alexandria" Jefferson brought together all the most renowned American teachers in both the scientific and religious fields. To house the classrooms of these adepts and their students, Jefferson constructed a campus of magnificent temples similar to those of the ancient Museum. Within the walls of these temples diverse subjects as chemistry, mathematics, religion, philosophy and metaphysics coexisted harmoniously and supportively.

The Naddreds (Druids)

by
Reverend Mageson666
and
High Priest Jake Carlson

After Hyperborea sank, the locus of the remaining population moved into the Isles. It has been stated the Isles were part of Hyperborea that did not go under the waves. The evidence I have seen shows the Aryans came from the West/North and moved East.*

Who were the Druids? The Druids did not call themselves by such a name the name itself was a Gaelic title "Druthin" given to them by others, which means "servant of truth" which might have to do with the motto of the Druids which was: Y Gwir Erbyn Y Byd "Truth Against the World."

The Druids called themselves the "Naddreds" which is Gaelic for "Serpent Priests." The Druids or Naddreds held the symbol of the Serpent and Dragon in the highest honour as the symbol of royalty. It was recorded the Druid Arphaxad referred to himself as thus: "I am a Serpent."

In the ancient world was a Priesthood called the Kingly Serpents or Naga's in Sanskrit: "The priests of the Mysteries were symbolized as a serpent, sometimes called Hydra...The Serpent Kings reigned over the earth. It was these Serpent Kings who founded the Mystery schools which later appeared as the Egyptian and Brahmin Mysteries... The serpent was their symbol...They were the true Sons of Light, and from them have descended a long line of adepts and initiates." - Hall

What were the insignias of these Serpent Kings? "The three, five, seven, nine-headed snake is the totem of a race of ruler, (Brahmins/ Naddreds) who presided over the Aryan Hindus." - J.H. Baecker.

The Maruts, Rudras and Pitris are esteemed "Fiery dragons of wisdom," as magicians and Druids were of old."-Hans F.K.Gunther(the Religious Attitudes of the Indo-Europeans)

What about Druids themselves? "(Druids) a caste incorporating all the learned professions, philosophers, judges, teachers, historians, poets, musicians, physicians, astronomers, prophets and political advisers or counselors." -P. Berresford Ellis (The Druids)

"As one of their leading dogmas, they (Druids) include this: that souls are not annihilated, but pass after death from one body to another, and they hold that by this, men are much encouraged to valor, through disregarding the fear of death.

They also discuss and impart to their young many things concerning the heavenly bodies and their movements, the size of the world and our earth, natural sciences, and the influence and power of the immortal Gods."-Julius Caesar

From the old Irish texts, one gathers that the Druids were concerned, above all things, with Truth...this notion of truth as the highest principal and sustaining power of creation pervades the Irish literature." -Peter Berresford Ellis

One of the Holy sites of the Druids were described as such:

"One of their (Druids) temples in the island of Lewis in the Hebrides, bears evident signs of their skill in the science of astronomy. Every stone in the temple is placed astronomically. The circle consists of twelve equidistant obelisks denoting the twelve signs of the zodiac. The four cardinal points of the compass are marked by lines of obelisks running out from the circle, and at each point subdivided into four more."

[You can see how the Catholics ripped this off with St. Peters Square in Rome.](#)



On the Wisdom Temples of the Druids:

"The students at these universities numbered at times sixty-thousand souls, among whom were included the young nobility of Britain and Gaul. It required twenty years to master the circle of Druidic knowledge... Natural philosophy, astronomy, arithmetic, geometry, jurisprudence, medicine, poetry, and oratory were all proposed and taught, the first two with severe exactitude. The system of astronomy inculcated had never varied, being the same as taught by Pythagoras, now known as the Copernican or Newtonian."

"In the Druidic order indeed centered, and from it radiated to the whole world civil and ecclesiastical knowledge of the realm: they were its statesmen, legislators, priests, physicians, lawyers, teachers, poets; the depositories of all human and divine knowledge; its Church and parliament; its court of law its colleges of physicians and surgeons; its magistrates, clergy and bishops."

"Druids appear as healers in many Irish and Welsh tales. And in the Sagas we find many male and female physicicans. ...The Druidic physicians appear in native sources as being skilled with herbs as well as surgery and among their operations they perform Caesarean sections, amputations and brain surgery...We are told that a whole medical corps accompanied the army of Conchobhar mac Nessa during the Tain wars."

It appears that part of their Temples where also used as free hospitals for the populace, i.e. free health care.

The Druids also taught from their Temples that the path to true salvation was by work on oneself by finishing the Opus and obtaining physical and spiritual perfection. Part of their religious views center of a sun God named Esus who is crucified, dies and rises from the dead, a thousand years before Christianity existed.

A title of the Druids was Aryan meaning "Pefected man, shining one" or "twice born" in the alchemical sense. Ireland was once called Erie meaning Aryan.

What about St. Patrick and chasing the Snakes out of Ireland, when there have never been physical snakes in Ireland?

"No country in Europe is so associated with the Serpent as Ireland."- J.Bonwick (Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions)

The story of Patrick is about Christianity removing the Naddreds and their wisdom Tradition and centers from Ireland. The Christians lead by Patick burned one of the largest libraries in the world holding over 300,000 texts, all the knowledge of the sciences, lore and history of the Aryan peoples. That was just the start of the cultural and physical genocide the Christians launched in Erie.

Ireland was once Erie- the place called by the Hindus "The seat of religion" the realm of the great Naddreds the blessed land of light where thousands of people travelled from across the world to be taught in the Temples.

Now look at what it has become, because of Patrick the murderer and Jewish-Christianity.

Is that what an honest person would want to celebrate?

I say make this 17th, Naddred day and celebrate the honourable Aryan Priesthood of Father Satan and what they stood for.

"Truth against the World."
- Reverend Mageson666

Yes, there are still many Christians who keep their brains in their ass who still honestly believe that "St. Patrick" drove snakes, literal snakes out of Ireland. Even scarier are the ones who say that they've never heard of the Inquisition. Yes, these Christians really do exist. When you try to enlighten them, it's just in one ear and out the other. The same goes with the truth about "St. Patrick's Day." And why would any honest person want to celebrate the death

of thousands of Satanists in Ireland? It's either because of ignorance or Christianity. Both go hand and hand and amount to Stupidianity.

The quotes that I have here are from the book titled *The Return of the Serpents of Wisdom* by Mark Amaru Pinkham.

"I am a Druid, I am an architect, I am a prophet, I am an Adder." - declaration of a Druid.

"The Serpents of Wisdom of the British Dragon Culture were known as Naddred or Adders, a Welsh name for Serpents. They were more commonly known as Druids, a title in which the Gaelic language of early Ireland signified a wise man, sorcerer and Serpent.

Among the later Celts the designation of Druid denoted a priest, an enlightened spiritual master, a judge or even a priest king."

Notice many descriptions of the Nazarene stepping or stomping on a serpent. The "St. Patrick's Day" massacre represents the destroying not of real serpents, but real people who had Satanic Serpent knowledge and power. The "I am a Druid, I am an architect, I am a prophet, I am an Adder" was the declaration of the Druids as we can see.

With the convert or die ultimatum taking place, the once Aryan Pagan Ireland was gradually Christianized.

"Christianity was first introduced into Britain when Pope Gregory I approved a law which sanctioned the fusion of Celtic and Christian belief. Soon afterwards, many British kings, such as King Diarmuid

MacCerunbhail, accepted Christianity and declared that both it and Druidism should co-exist as cooperative religious faiths. As a result, some new sects arose which were an amalgamation of the two traditions.

The Druid-Christian synthesis eventually engendered the formation of certain sects like that of the Culdees. The Culdees pursued a daily regimen of both Druid and Christian spiritual disciplines while living as a cloistered group of monks upon the ancient Danaan Island of Iona. After genuflecting in front of the cross and chanting Christian devotional hymns, they would commune with the Druid nature spirits in the fields or recite the magical incantations of the ancient Pheryllt and Danaans. Many Culdees who mastered the Danaan magical rites were known to have achieved the power to shape-shift, become invisible and even summon blistering storms on demand. Their ultimate goal, however, was to achieve the state of Jesus Christ, a renowned ascended adept who was both a Christian Master and the greatest of all Arch Druids."

Naaseni and Ophites: The Jewish and Greek Gnostic Serpents

"According to Hippolytus, a Church Father and historian who composed a Christian history of "heretical" sects, many of the very first Gnostics who traveled to Egypt were known as the Naaseni, or the "Serpents" (from Naas or Nahash, Hebrew for serpent). The Naaseni were descendants of the School of the Prophets and continued the ancient worship of their

predecessors by worshipping Nahustan, the golden or "brazen" Primal Serpent, which they adoringly placed upon wooden crosses. They also venerated live snakes as manifestations of the Serpent and incorporated these slithering beasts into many of their rituals. During the daily ritual to bless their food, for example, the early Gnostics were known to cajole a live snake to crawl over loaves of bread and then kiss the beast squarely upon the mouth.

The Naaseni movement eventually engendered teachers who separated from the parent order to form their own gnostic schools, each of which was at least partly committed to the worship of the Primal Serpent. Many Gnostics, however, remained purely Naaseni in belief and worship were later known more commonly as Ophites (Ophir and Ophite is Greek for Serpent)."

It's also quite obvious that the Jewish "Tribe of Dan" was stolen from the Druidic Tuatha de Danann, or People of Dana/Don. Also, the "heretical Christ" that was incorporated into the new Druid and Christian fusion was stolen from the symbolic birth, death and rebirth of the SUN god Esus who the Naadriids knew was symbolic and alchemical- not only symbolizing the death and rebirth of the Sun (night-morning), but overcoming death which is a result of Gnosis. The Christian church had to go and carnalize this symbolism and alchemical metaphor, just like they have done with everything else.

As can be seen here, Gnosticism has been corrupted as well. Gnosis means Knowledge, enlightenment and the end result of achieving immortality. All-seeing and all-knowing. In the ancient far east, we have the term "Siddha." Siddha is a Sanskrit word which means "one who is accomplished." This is what the risen kundalini represents. This was the original basis of the teachings and practices of the Aryan left hand path Tantric Yoga from Asia Minor which migrated west to Europe. In Celtic lore, there is plenty mention of sidh/siddhe. In many modern books about the Druids and Celtic Paganism, things have been purposefully blurred as to who the Druids were. Depending on the author, the terms "faery" and "siddhe" have been given to woodland nature spirits and faery mounds, but also to the Shining ones themselves who were the Druids. "Siddhe," like "Siddha" has it's roots in ancient Hindu-Aryan Sanskrit which has the same meaning, and that is "Shining One" which is another description or title of one who has achieved Godhead. The end result of the Magnum Opus.

- High Priest Jake Carlson

Ego and the Will to Power

by

High Priest Mageson666

What is the will to power? But you desire. Desire itself is a major essence to being alive. People tend to think and feel that desire as a thing that is not good for them, but they want it anyway. And they tend to think that the Will to Power is some sort of uber-macho thing like you would see on the WWE. But understanding life is action, and behind every action, there is a desire to act.

Just getting up in the morning and having a shower is a desire to do so. Even just reading what is written here requires a desire to do so. The more life force we have, the more powerful and beautiful our desires become. People who suffer from extra depression and cannot get out of bed are the perfect RHP pupil without even knowing it. For they have removed desire from their lives and are waiting to die. These circumstances are to be expected in the current time that humanity is caught in.

Emotion and thought or the logical and emotional aspects of our being need to be unified together for our success. They are two major aspects of the element of desire. A person who wants to stop a lifestyle habit that is not the best for them but always fails to do so because the logical mind knows what it wants but the emotional mind still wants to maintain the status quo of the current way. The answer is the understanding for the reason of change and feeling to change must become one.

For this a person may cognitively channel their emotional energy into this goal. We do this every time we program a command or affirmation with magic. But people can forget to do this for the more mundane aspects of life.

If a person is trying to change something in their life and the drive not to challenge pulls them, becoming aware of what is happening, then re-channeling emotional power back into the desire for change with affirmation, but the affirmation must have the emotional power behind it. Don't just say it, but feel it. This unites the logical and emotional parts of the mind and the desire element is working properly and is no longer divided.

The interesting but obvious thing that the RHP people miss when they want to remove all desire for their existence is the desire to remove. Desire is still desire.

Desire is our will to life. The problem comes when the two major aspects of desire, cognitive and emotional are not in harmony for our greater transformation to higher levels of positive Being.

With ego, this term has been maligned out of ignorance and malicious intent. The removal of Ego is a big theme of the new age types in the West. They have carried this concept from the East, without understanding the cultural difference of the meaning of this term. There are

words in Sanskrit which have no English translation. Ego in the original Eastern term was simply that which kept a person from advancing spiritually towards becoming a Siddha.

In the Western world, Ego is a term for your overall Psyche or the sum of your parts. If you remove your ego, you have wiped your personality clean. People who have accomplished this in the world are found in laboratory clinics drooling on themselves while being vacant. RHP dummies who seem to have a special penchant for lacking critical thinking forget that there is a different and special personality. It is a way of life. Of course Ego gets in the way of absolute control over mass groups of people. If a person has ever watched Sci-Fi and has seen the Borg, that is a group of people free from all Ego and living as one. And the goal of the RHP doctrine is total slavery and lack of any diversity. Because diversity is difference, it becomes harder to control. And the harder things are to control, the more power is lost over it.

This goes back to desire. Ego and desire are different aspects of each other. We are taught that our desires are selfish in the sense that they are wrong. People that believe them to be wrong are still fighting that shame on a stick for room up on that stick for themselves. The root of selfish is self. So be yourselves without letting others abuse you with false and perverse guilt trips.

Ironically the type of profane egoism the RHP claims all ego is, is the exact egoism they are built upon. Base, hypocritical, back patting, doing other things not because they need to be done, but because they can play the saint and flatter themselves. A lifelong loser with feelings of inferiority can become a christian and presto, now they are special and superior and engage in this by looking down on unbelievers and even believers. Watch christians for a while and you will see them try and humble out each other. They need the christ lie in order to be able to look down their noses at others. They need people to need them so they can feel puffed up about themselves. In psychology this is understood to be an identified form of neurotic behaviour. As is known with the RHP, they project what they really feel onto others.

The root of all equality is resentment. If we're all equal, nobody can be better than me and threaten my insecurity. It is the band-aid ideology for people with large feelings of inferiority. Hey it's easier than self improvement after all.

All nature is hierarchy or aristocratic in design.

In this society a powerful Ego is needed to repel the constant attempts of the crowd to pull you down to puff them up. They want you to take up their damning yoke so they can feel equal and not threatened by difference. The power to be yourself and not care what the Jones' think is part of a strong Ego. Ego is that part of you that allows you to be you and thus enjoy your life to the fullest, where the average person lives in constant fear of being themselves because others might disagree. They're pathetic creatures who live in fear and self-doubt. No wonder a strong Ego makes them uneasy. It makes them feel bad about themselves. That's their problem. Don't let them make it yours.

Morality, Sexuality, and You

by

High Priest Mageson666

I want to address morality and sexuality here. Many people who are gay or bi/trans have grown up feeling bad and that something is just downright horrible for their sexual orientation. Feeling like freaks and outcasts and other such negative self images which has lead many to all types of insanity and suicide. Why?

We live in a society who's morality states that if you are not purely heterosexual that you are an abnormal freak. And not being on the good side of society's morality means you become on the outside and the way of the outcast is a painful and depressing one. People don't like to stick out as the freak, so they repress themselves out of fear.

So now we obviously know that society's morality has caused such negative feelings towards people who's sexual orientation does not fit into its nice stocking but it's naughty one.

Well, what is morality at large but a social construct and what is a social construct but an idea that has been placed into the minds of the masses by a small group of manipulators.

Our social morality has been shaped by the social construct of jewish-christianity.

The German Nietzsche wrote on length about morality. He pointed out that the popular or current social mores and norms were from a alien and anti-natural current brought in by jewish-christianity. He wrote that the overman is the one who overcomes the system's morality in his head, and looks inward and develops his own morality based on his personal and pure nature. This man (or women) becomes their own philospher King (or Queen) and liberates themselves from the shackles of slave morality. This was Nietzsche's wish. A world where people lived true to their noble instincts from creeds fashioned from their own hearts and an inner light that shines bright. And in doing so, society would return to being based on a natural and healthy evolutionary order. He longed for a return to the original Pagan ways. "Man should live simply and naturally that should be his highest goal." - Nietzsche.

How do we help to find our compass as Nietzsche wrote "having rediscovered the way that leads to a yes and a no: I teach you to say yes to all that strengthens, that gathers energy, that justifies the feeling of vigor."

Now we know as did our Pagan ancestors that sexual orientation is a fact of the natural world and it is not evil. It only becomes evil if we embrace false man-made creeds that make it evil. Hating ourselves robs us of health and vigor. Loving ourselves for who we are naturally increases our feelings of health and vigor.

By understanding that it is part of our nature to be who we are sexually, then we know that it is good and pure and in understanding this, we reject the slave morality of xtianity that general society lives under. We take a step towards higher becoming and Overman-hood.

We simply stop looking at ourselves the way xtianity sees us, and we leave the negativity behind. Once we have the Satanic inner revolution against the jewish pollution in our mind, as a gift of Father Satan, we start to see ourselves and how we are through our pure lens. Not through society's constructed jewish mono-prism.

We start to live naturally because our nature is to be who we are and part of that is our sexual orientation. Father Satan shows us we can love ourselves for who we are. The christ religion is born out of lies and hatred for the pure and natural. So it causes people to hate themselves for naturally being themselves.

How did ancient Egypt see it?

"Self knowledge is the basis of true knowledge."

"Man is to become God-like through a life of virtue and cultivation of the spirit through scientific knowledge, practice and bodily discipline."

You know your sexual orientation is natural and you are not abnormal.... you are only abnormal if you are in denial of your inner nature and that denial manifests as toxic. That is our part of inner knowledge. Hating ourselves and feeling guilty over our sexuality is as abnormal as feeling the same over breathing because it too is a natural act. Toxicity in the mind causes toxicity in the body and spirit and is harmful. False guilt over being ourselves hinders our spiritual advancement and quality of life. Get the jebus out of your head. The negativity tells us that such feelings over a natural and healthy feeling is not of us.....because left to our natural ways we would not feel guilt over our normal sexuality. So then it has to be from an outside source not of us. And what makes them right, they can't even prove the bible is real.

We know we are right because our hearts speak pure.

Science which in its purest form is a study of natural laws has proven that homosexuality and bi-sexuality and such are normal and occur in all species. Remember Nietzsche and all the great philosophers were naturalists. The facts of nature/science have disproven xtianity up and down.

The xtian religion is a proven lie. To hate yourself over your natural orientation is to live a lie and the price of living a lie is to be consumed by that lie.

"They call you destroyers of morality but you are the discoverers of yourselves!" - Nietzsche

Hail Satan!

On Christian Identity

By High Priest Mageson666

I have noticed the Christian Identity (crisis) bowel movement brought up. I have a view on them that they hate but I feel has truth. It is important to understand the back story of America. In the early days of America way before the revolution, a lot of the Christian Taliban-like trash and other charming types were all cleaned out and put on boats to ship them to the new world and get them out of Europe because I think by that time the majority of still surviving Europeans in the protester area's where sick and tired of Christian fundamentalism and the wars and repressions it brought especially after the 30 year war which left Germany near as devastated as the second war did. And also the Taliban-like rule of Cromwell in England. Oliver Cromwell is the same fellow who let the Jews back into England three hundred years after Longshanks kicked them out for dishonest business and child murdering of Guy. I know a lot of people have trouble to believe the ritual child murder charge but keep in mind a few years ago a massive child murder porn snuff ring in Russia was busted and those in charge of such sickness where all Jews. They were kidnapping little blond Gentile Slavic children for use in such sickness. Also keep in mind it went down the memory hole fast due to Jews running the media.

Anyway, this CI crap that was started by Cromwell was called British Israelism which the Anglo-Saxon Aryans were considered to be the lost tribes of Israel. The puritan nuts bought it and it gave Cromwell the leeway to let the Jews back into England (the same Jews who funded his war against the English King and loyalists in return for being able to be let back into England to Jew away).

So that is the start of CI for real. Now some five million Jews made their way into Europe at the dawn of christ-insanity and some intermixed among the Gentiles. Now back to the shipping of the fundies to the new world just as one flushes the toilet when done their business. Many of the first shipped out where the genetic descendents of such mixing.

I have seen many photos of large-scale Identity church meetings and their members and have read the reports of others who were involved with them. Many of them look Jewish. A lot of them, but not all of them are hybrid Jews and gentiles and a lot of their behaviour is because of the confusion of blood, hence the reason they fanatically believe the old testament Jews/Hebrews where Aryans and that Aryans are the true Jews and the official Jews stole their Jewish/Hebrew identity. Upon first seeing the photo of the most powerful preacher of CI, I honestly thought it was the Jew Mel Brooks. I read from an Odinist who attended some CI meeting that when he looked around he saw a lot of big hooked noses, kinky greasy hair, and other extreme Jewish features on those creatures. Look at a picture of the Jew Abe Foxman and then look at a lot of CI people pictures. Enough said.

The CI nuts are no friends of anyone; not even themselves. Most of their time, they spend slandering Father Satan and calling for the deaths of all Pagans, gays, bi's, people with long hair, people in another religious sects, and generally, anyone who does not fit into their

insane world view which is 99.9999% of the planet. Those also share the Jewish view of other gentile races as being soulless beasts of the field. In addition, from personal dealings with them in the past they are totally mentally Jewish.

So, all in all, the CI movement is a hybrid Jewish sect of race-mixed Jews and gentiles who suck in the odd pure gentile who has been conditioned into Jewish fundamental Christianity at a young age. Hence their strange beliefs and Jewish behaviour.

[The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder](#)

The Talmud

By High Priest Mageson666

Also from N.E.R, this is an excellent view into the mindset of the Jews. Any Gentile who does not hate Jews cuts their own throat.

-The Talmud

The real essence of the Jewish creed is not the Old Testament as such, not the Pentateuch, or the Book of Moses, but the basic creed as set forth in the Talmud. To the outside world, the Jews profess to be attached to the Old testament. Again, this is partial deception and also a partial smoke screen for their real program. When Jewish boys and girls reach the age of thirteen, it is not the Old Testament that they pursue, look to for guidance, but by this time they have completed a thorough study and indoctrination course of the Talmud. It is their real Bible.

The Jews claim that whereas Moses received the written law from God on Mount Sinai on tables of stone, he also received interpretations of it, or the "oral law," at the same time. They claim this is the reason why Moses remained so long on the mountain, since God could have given him the written law in one day. Whereas all this again is so much fiction and Jewish invention, nevertheless it is significant to note their explanation of the origin of their creed.

Moses is said in turn to have transmitted this oral law to Joshua; Joshua in turn supposedly transmitted it to the seventy Elders; these Elders then passed it on to the Prophets, and the Prophets to the Great Synagogue. The Jews then claim it was later transmitted successively to certain Rabbis until it was no longer possible to retain it orally and they began to put it down in writing.

This again is their mythical explanation of the origin of their sacred creed. It is, of course, not based on any fact. Like the rest of their self-concocted history, it is pure myth. It is very doubtful whether characters such as Moses or Joshua even existed. Nevertheless, going back to historical sources, it is well known that before the advent of Christianity, schools existed in Palestine in which "sacred: Jewish literature was taught. The commentaries of the doctors of law were noted down on charts and lists as an aid to memory, and these collected together formed the beginnings of the Jewish Talmud.

There is a long history from here on out as to its compilation and its growth to the present day Talmud. I do not want to take up the space to go into all the complicated machinations that took place in order to build it up to its present huge volumes.

Suffice it to say that the Mischnah is the foundation and the principle part of the whole Talmud. This book was accepted by the Jews everywhere and was recognized as their authentic code of law. With the passing of time, the interpretations of this code increased and disputations and decisions of the doctors of the law concerning the Mischnah were written down. These writings, which were interpretations of the law, constitute another part of the Talmud called the Gemarah. In total therefore, these two parts, namely the Mischnah, which

serves as the text of the Jewish law, followed by the Gemarah which serves as an analysis and interpretation of that law, constitute the Jewish Talmud.

By the year 500 A.D. the Talmud was more or less compiled in its present form. Even at that time there were two main Talmuds used by the Jews, one was the Palestinian Talmud, and the other was the Babylonian Talmud, of which the latter, the Babylonian Talmud, was the more comprehensive. It was not compiled by any one person nor at any one time, but many prominent Jewish leaders labored over it for many years.

The Babylonian Talmud is the one that is today accepted by the majority of Jews, but not all. When we refer to the Talmud in this chapter, we will be talking basically about the Babylonian Talmud.

Thus the Mischnah, the Gemarah, Tosephoth, and the Perusch Hamischnaioth of Maimonides, all collected into, constitute a vast work which is called the Talmud. The complete Talmud contains sixty- three books in five hundred and twenty-four chapters.

It is this vast piece of literature, which contains much trash and also much filth, that has nevertheless woven into, and throughout the length of it, the basic Jewish teaching. It lays down the line for the destruction of the Gentile peoples of the world with all its wealth, the enslavement of all peoples. It basically contains all the Jewish laws in their relationships between each other, and also in relationship of the Jews towards the Gentiles.

The Talmud also contains much detailed advice about the use of fruits, seeds, herbs, trees, etc. It goes into much detail about Jewish festivals, about when they are to begin, when they are to be ended and how they are to be celebrated. It has a voluminous amount of law treating the subject of marriage, and repudiation of wives, their duties, relationships, sickness and many other subjects in this field.

The fields that it covers is almost unlimited. It takes in the penalties and compensations in regards to damages, It makes a big deal about sacrifices and sacred rites and holy days. It also goes into the subject of purifications in great detail.

The Talmud further goes into great length about the laws themselves., It has a treatment of laws concerning buying and selling, laws concerning real estate and commerce. It goes into the treatment of courts and their proceedings and the punishment of capital crimes. It also deals the different kinds of oaths and the breaking thereof. It has a collection of traditional laws and decisions gathered from the testimonies of their distinguished scholars and Jewish teachers.

The books go on and on. There is hardly a subject that is not covered as far as the life of a Jew is concerned. Much of it is trivial, much of it is tremendously boring. Nevertheless, threaded throughout the Talmud is the basic philosophy and creed of the Jew himself that makes such a dangerous parasite to every society he bores into.

It is not my purpose to spend too much time on the massive detail embodied in the compendium of the books of the Talmud. Suffice it to say that this work has always been

regarded by the Jews as holy. They have also held it, and still hold it, as more important than the so-called sacred scriptures. The Talmud itself shows this very clearly. In one part it says "Those who devote themselves to reading the Bible exercise a certain virtue, but not very much; those who study the Mishnah exercise virtue for which they will receive a reward; those, however, who take upon themselves to study the Gemarah exercise the highest virtue."

In another part of the Talmud it says "The Sacred Scripture is like water, the Mishnah wine, and the Gemarah aromatic wine."

The following is a well-known and highly praised opinion in the writings of the Rabbis: "My son, give heed to the words of the scribes rather than to the words of the law." In other words, the young Jew being trained for his prospective role and part in the Jewish world conspiracy is told over and over again that he must pay close attention to the teachings of the Talmud rather than the written law of the Old Testament itself. Whereas both are part of their underlying religious creed, the teachings of the Talmud prevail and are predominant.

Throughout the Talmud the word Goy is used in referring to the Gentiles and in particular to the White Gentiles and the Romans. This is their derogatory term for the word cattle, or beast, and is sometimes spelled Goyim. From early childhood the Jews are taught that a Gentile, any Gentile, is a beast and is to be treated the same as they would treat cattle. Interwoven throughout the teaching of the Talmud is the idea of hostility and hatred towards the Goyim.

Although the Talmud was not compiled until the year 500 A.D., much of it was written before the Christian era and at the time when Rome was at its height. The policy of the parasitic Jews from time immemorial has always been to vent their fiercest hate against the dominant and prevailing White power structure. It is therefore not surprising that much of the hate in the Talmud is directed against Rome directly.

When Babylon was at its height their most violent hatred was directed against Babylon. After they had destroyed Babylon their most vehement hatred was directed against the Romans. As always the Jews invade and disperse themselves throughout a healthy White productive society. Then they scream persecution. They called the Romans tyrants. They claimed that the Romans held captive the children of Israel. The Jews frantically exhorted their people that only by the destruction of the Romans would the Jews be freed from what they call their fourth captivity. They urged therefore, that every Jew was bound to do all that he could to destroy this impious kingdom of the Edomites (Rome), which ruled the whole world.

Since, however, it is not always and everywhere possible to effect this extermination of the Goyim, the Talmud orders that they should be attacked at least indirectly, namely by injuring them in every possible way, and by thus lessening their power, help towards their ultimate destruction. Wherever possible, a Jew should kill the Goyim, and do so without mercy, the Talmud says.

Their hatred for Rome knew no bounds. They say that the Kingdom, whose chief city is Rome, is the one to be hated most of all by the Jews. They call it the Kingdom of Esau, and

of the Edomites, the Kingdom of Pride, the Wicked Kingdom, Impious Rome. The Turkish Empire is called the Kingdom of the Ismaeklites which they do not wish to destroy. The Kingdom of Rome, however, must be exterminated, because when corrupt Rome is destroyed, salvation and freedom will come to God's Chosen People. So says the Talmud.

As we all know, destroy Rome they did. The weapon that was instrumental in destroying Rome was the suicidal Christian teachings that the Jews perpetuated upon the White Roman civilization.

The Talmud further says "Immediately after Rome is destroyed we shall be redeemed." Translated from the Jewish jargon this means that as soon as they have destroyed Rome that they will be supreme. History shows that after the Jews destroyed and disintegrated Rome with their suicidal teachings, the White Man has never regained control of his own destiny.

The destruction of Rome was not the end of the Jewish program by any means, of course. A Jew, by the fact that he belongs to the Chosen People and is circumcised, possesses so great a dignity that no one, not even an angel can share equality with him, so says the Talmud. In fact he is considered almost the equal of God. "He who strikes an Israelite" says Rabbi Chanina "acts as if he slaps the face of God's Divine Majesty." A Jew is always considered good, in spite of unlimited sins he may commit; nor can his sins contaminate him, any more than dirt contaminates the kernel in a nut, but only soils its shell. A Jew is always looked upon as a ma; the whole world is his and all things serve him, especially "animals which have the form of men."

In legal matters "A goi or a servant is not capable of acting as a witness." Furthermore, a Jew may lie and perjure himself to condemn a Goyim. About this the Talmud says further "Our teaching is as hollows: When a Jew and a Goy come in to court, absolve the Jew, if you can, according to the laws of Israel. If the Goy wins, tell him that is what our laws require. If, however, the Jew can be absolved according to the Gentile law, absolve him and say it is due to our laws. If this cannot be done, proceed callously against the Goy, as Rabbi Ischmael advises."

In any case, their war against the Goyim is relentless. They quote the Proverbs 24:6 "By wise counsel thou shalt war against them" and the Talmud then asks the question further by what kind of war? "The kin do war that every son of man must fight against his enemies, which Jacob used against Esau by deceit and trickery whenever possible. They must be fought against without ceasing, until proper order can be restored. (Restoring order to the Jews means the final Jewish tyranny over the world.) Thus it is with satisfaction that I say we should free ourselves from them and rule over them."

So much for quoting from the Talmud. By its sheer length of volume it hides most of the vicious and insidious material from the eyes of the Goyim. It is only by the intense and lengthy study followed by the Jewish teaching that the whole import of the deadly program is revealed. It is not my intention to even partially review such a lengthy volume of books.

Suffice it to say it is a detailed program for binding the Jews together under a code of laws and a long term program for the destruction of the White Race. The final aim is the complete destruction of the Gentiles and the domination of the Gentile world of which the White Race is their most hated enemy.

I will further expose the contents of the Talmud by going into more detail in the chapter on the Protocols of the Elders of Zion. Since the Protocols spell out more clearly and in concise essence the teachings of the Talmud, more space will be devoted to them.

In summation, outside of what I have already quoted about the Talmud, the Protocols and the Communist Manifesto pretty well cover the entire ground of the Jewish program for the enslavement of the world. The protocols and the Communist Manifesto themselves are nothing more than a distillation of the teachings of the Talmud. The Talmud came first, and it is in itself the supreme Jewish master plan overshadowing all other Jewish books.

The Jewish Origins of Christianity

by

Reverend Mageson666

"In 380 C.E. Emperor Theodosius declared Christianity to be the official Roman state religion, and all Pagan cults were forbidden."

And the long night began and most know the rest as it is blood soaked history.

But this article deals with how the Jews created Christianity in phases and gained power in the ancient Roman Empire in general. To get to that point, the Jews created this ideology in Alexandria- the Jew York of its era.

Jews were among the earliest occupants of the newly founded city of Alexandria, beginning in the fourth century BCE. With further influxes later at the invitation of the Ptolemies, as revealed by the ancient historian Strabo (63/64 BCE-24 AD/CE), Alexandria represented by his time the greatest commercial center in the world. Alexandria during the first century of the common era was thus a thriving metropolis that extended out in all directions and that influenced people around the Mediterranean, including in the important field of religion.-

First-century Alexandria vied with Rome to be the greatest city of the Roman empire. More than a half a million people lived in its cosmopolitan four square miles. It was a major center for international trade and shipping.-

It seems clear that the Jewish population of the city was large and spread out in all of the five areas...-

So sizable was the Jewish population at Alexandria that Philo, a member of one of the wealthiest Jewish families (and wealthiest families in the Empire -think Rothschild rich) in that metropolis estimated that by his era Jews constituted some 50 percent of the city. Moreover, the Jewish population at Alexandria was so large and powerful that Jews possessed "their own treasury and court of justice."

Many Jews in that city were "Hellenizing," in that, as Jews do today, they adopt and lived within the culture or cultures around them, in this case the Greek, which was dominant during the era in question. As The International Standard Bible Encyclopedia states:

It was in Alexandria that the Jews first came so powerfully under the influence of Hellenism, and here that the peculiar Graeco-Jewish philosophy sprang up of which Philo was the most notable representative.-

Indeed, Hellenistic Judaism had its "chief seat" at Alexandria where also the Jewish Bible was translated into Greek and called the Septuagint.-

One group of Hellenizing Jews, or rather, "Hebrews of a fashion," was deemed the "Therapeutics," a type of monastic community centered at Alexandria, with similar groups

elsewhere around the Mediterranean. The Therapeuts at Alexandria were first mentioned by this name by Philo in his work *De Vita Contemplative*.-

The term "Hellenizing" is in reality subverting, i.e. Neo-Cons, Ann Randian Liberals, etc. The Jews started to work creating a hybrid form of their agenda to entrap the Gentiles with and thus morph and bring down their culture. A Trojan Horse, so to speak. No different have they have done today on many levels. A sneaking cancer.

Interesting enough the Essenes, another Jewish sect, are considered to be the "spiritual cousins" of the Therapeuts. Charming.

Despite their differences, the Therapeuts resembled the better known Essenes in several important aspects, including their renunciation of personal wealth and their abolition of slavery. Like the Essenes, they also wore white robes and maintained the Sabbath. They also spend much time in prayer and study of the Jewish scriptures.

In the *Ancient Lowly: A History of the Ancient Working People*, C. Osborne Ward, a political economist at the U.S. Department of Labor, provided an interesting and practical take on the Therapeuts. . . . They were members of very powerful and "business guilds" and "unions" of working class people. Citing various inscriptions, Ward sought to demonstrate a "Solonic Dispensation," which constituted a "vast organization" that equalization of mankind served as a "veritable vehicle of emancipation of slaves..."-

This is simply proto-Communism. It can be 139 B.C. or 1919 A.D. The Jewish agenda is always the same. The Jewish author Otto Weininger, admits in his work *"Sex and Character"*, on page 311 "The Jew is an inborn Communist."

The talk of freeing the slaves is a joke as in the Roman Empire. The Jews as later on with the African Slave Trade ran all the majority if not the whole Slave Trade. The Roman writers remarked of how ghoulishly the Jews slavers would follow the Roman Army on Campaign to obtain as many slaves as possible and how cruelly they treated their slaves once they had them.

In reality this rhetoric is designed to recruit the slave classes which were large and the general lower classes would use them as radical battering ram against Roman authority. No different then the Jews would do with Communism and the "proletariat." Keeping in mind the Jew creates the problems in society to offer the solution, their rule. Problem, Reaction, Solution is the Jew tactic.

This "Solonic dispensation" that Ward suggests became Christianity represented as a "vast system of trade unions over the world."

Describing these brotherhoods as found in Egypt and elsewhere, Ward remarks:

The principal name by which they were known, not Coptic but Greek, was Therapeute, an association closely allied to the Essenes.

This is important. You are seeing the fact that the Jews were operating this proto-Communism/xianity in an organized network across the empire in a collective aim to spread it. No different then later on when the Jews in Russia were taking orders from the Jews in New York or London, etc. The Jews operate as a global network and brotherhood against Gentiles.

Interestingly, at one time, except for the Jewish groups, the majority of voluntary or Gentile associations were banned by Julius Caesar, but were later reinstated by Augustus.

Ben Klassen wrote that Julius Caesar was a Jewish puppet and the Jews wanted to create the position of Emperor to consolidate power in a central position they can control with ease, as Rome was a Republic at the time of Caesar.

This makes sense, given that the Jews by that time were in control of the majority of wealth in the Roman Empire just as they are today with their control of the global banks and banking/corporate system, which gives them control over the Gentile Nations.

Who do you think Caesar borrowed the vast sums of money he did to win the mob with massive displays and games and fund his armies and wars? Caesar not only hunted down and attacked the Naddred's even sailing all the way to they Holy Isle of Britain to launch a failed assault. But he also burned the Library at Alexandria and sacked it.

Who benefits from this? Gentiles? Hardly.

I believe the attacks on the Naddred's were due to them being outside of Roman control so thus the Jews could not subvert them like the evidence shows they were doing to the Gentile schools within the Empire. So they wanted them destroyed and weakened.

Later with the spreading of the Christian virus, the Naddred's were brought down by identical subversion in Britain via the Culdee sects, and then when weakened beyond hope, killed off by the Christians just as they did to the followers of Serpis before.

A repeat of identical tactics are still being used today by Jewish Christianity against the Hindu culture: The Fraud of 'Christian Ashrams'

Dishonest Christian evangelism in fake Hindu cultural garb

What they were doing and did to the Gentile or Pagan Mystery Schools in the Roman period is what they did to the Free Masons later on.

*Note for Spiritual Satanists: The enemy is trying this towards us today with fake "Satanic organizations."

In our present analysis showing extensive comparisons between the religions of the cultures around the Mediterranean and beyond, it bears repeating that the "various confraternities"-the religious associations, which included the Therapeuts, Essenes and Nazarenes. . . .

Considering all the factors, it appears that in the Egyptian Therapeuts we possess a Jewish religious community that was evidently part of a massive brotherhood and that was

Hellenizing bringing into its doctrines the beliefs of Pagan religions as well including and especially the Egyptian.-(My note; Subverting the Gentiles)

It is apparent from the purported remarks of the emperor Hadrian in a letter to his brother-in-law Servianus around 34 AD/CE, as related by the Pagan writer Vopiscus circa 300, that the Jews at Alexandria were very involved in the worship of Serapis, as were the Christians. Over the centuries that this letter has been translated, scholars of certain sensibilities have found it expedient either to expunge various parts of it or to denounce it as a forgery.-

(My note: "Involved" with the worship of the Gentile God Serapis, they were not even hiding their infiltration of the Gentile Pagan orders.)

What just did the Jews do to the Gentile followers of Serapis once they have gotten what they wanted from their weakening and subversion of the host culture?

In 391 C.E. the Patriarch (Commissar) of Alexandria, Theophilus, summoned the monks to arms and turned them against the city of Memphis and the great shrine of Serapis, the Serapeum, the main temple of the Osirian-Isis religion. The attack was akin to ordering the destruction of the Vatican. Egyptian (Satanic) priests were massacred in their shrines and in the streets. The ferocity of the violence consumed priests, followers, and the Egyptian intellectual elite of Alexandria, Memphis and the other cities of Egypt who were murdered and their temples and libraries destroyed. The institutional structure of Egyptian religion, then more than four millennia old, was demolished in less than two decades.

Hadrian writes on the issue of Jews as well: They are a most seditious sort of people, most deceptive, most injurious; their city is wealthy, rich, and [their land] fertile and no one is idle.... Their only god is money, and this the Christians, the Jews and all people adore.-

The Jewish branch of the Therapeutae, contrived to create an equivalent mythical god-man of their own in Jesus Christ.-

Regarding the Therapeuts, Christianity and Hadrian, noted historian Edward Gibbon (1737-1794) states:

The extensive commerce of Alexandria, and its proximity to Palestine, gave an easy entrance to the new religion [of Christianity]. It was first embraced by great numbers of Therapeutae, or Essenians, of the Lake Mareotis, a Jewish sect which had abated much of its reverence for the Mosaic ceremonies....It was in the school of Alexandria that the Christian theology appears to have assumed a regular and scientific form; and when Hadrian visited Egypt, he found a church composed of Jews and of Greeks, sufficiently important to attract the notice of that inquisitive prince.-

In Philo (X,83) we find a Therapeutan precentor, or "ecclesiastical dignitary, sometimes an administrative or ceremonial officer," existing also within Judaism and passing over in Christianity.

On their locations of Therapeutan order as presented by Philo in "On the Contemplative Life" but also in other treatises, Conybeare comments:

Are we to suppose that systemata of the same types as that which Philo proceeds to describe, were found all over the inhabited world? Or was the one settled on the Lake Mareotis, to which the best persons resorted from all quarters, the only one? I think the truth may lie between the two suppositions. There may have been such societies in several of the great Jewish communities scattered round the Mediterranean, e.g. in Cyprus, Corinth, Tarsus, Colossae, Antioch, Rome, Smyrna and elsewhere.

The ancient Romans wrote that the Christian mobs were funded, lead and organized from local Jewish community synagogues within the empire. They also called Christianity "a sect of Judaism."

He also writes:

That there were many such societies elsewhere, is quite credible, if we bear in mind the wide dissemination all around the Mediterranean of Greek Judaism, and the widespread propaganda of the religion which, in Philo's day, had been in progress for at least two centuries.

Thus we see that Conybeare was of the educated opinion that the Therapeutan systemata of rudilds, as he translates the term, were spread around the Mediterranean, emanating out of headquarters at Lake Mareotis.-

Lake Mareotis is basically the Frankfurt School of the ancient world.

As we can see, at the time of the alleged founding of Christianity, there existed all around the Mediterranean- at the very places where Christianity took root, in fact- religious brotherhoods with very much the same tenets, doctrines, hierarchy and structure of the later Christian effort. These widespread brotherhoods included those by the title of "Therapeuts".... Which possessed a distinctly "Christian" feel about them- such as we noticed even in ancient times.

One Catholic writer who insisted upon the connection between Philo's Therapeuts and the Christians was Eusebius during the fourth century. In *The History of the Church* (2.17), in speaking of "Philo's account of the Egyptian ascetics," Eusebius remarks:

"Whether he invented this designation [Therapeutae] and applied them, fitting a suitable name for their mode of life, or whether they were actually called this from the very start, because the title Christian was not yet in general use, need not be discussed here."

The reality, however, may be that the Therapeuts morphed into Christians because it was they who essentially created much of Christianity, with no "historical Jesus"....

de Bunsen remarks:

"...Stephen, Paul and Apollos we regard as promulgators of the universalist Alexandrian (read Jewish) Gnosis of the Essenic Therapeuts, as applied to Christianity."

Dr. Grant states:

"The best precedent for the Christian schools of Alexandria seems to lie...among the Therapeutae by the Mareotic lake, described in Philo's work On the Contemplative Life.... Such Therapeutae would be ready for Alexandrian Christianity."

By now it's obvious the Jewish infiltration happened over centuries in the Roman world and happened no different than how they did and do it today. Same old Jew yesterday or today.

Communism, Christianity, Capitalism in all there forms are nothing more then the Talmud in action.

Julian you are not forgotten, even today, comrade.

Long live the Fighters!

Eternally bound by blood, forever plus a day.

Hail Satan!

--Rev. Mageson666

[The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder](#)

Of Men, Gods, and Morality

by
Reverend Mageson666

Study of the ancient tales of our race, one sees a common theme in the attitude of them and this is the Heroic, life affirming one. This has been called the Olympian or Solar view that our race carried with them from the Primordial Tradition or Hyperborean time. Later this Heroic worldview was brought back to the surface of the White European mind again by the German Philosopher Nietzsche as the Master morality. Think of the great Hero and Demi-God Hercules who obtains Godhood by his Heroic actions, Heroic morality is the warrior morality in essence.

Of all the Heathen (Satanic) tales of those Hero's who obtain the Godhead from Lord Woden to Lord Hercules, etc Study the Heroic or Master morality they embodied, i.e. All-powerful conquering Hero's, leaders of Men, and dealers of deadly battle blows to their foes, courageous, brave, bold, cunning, wise and clever totally noble with true virtue beyond question. They embody the very essence of the Satanic Will to Power which is the very will and urge to life itself and the Master morality that flows from it.

They show the way of the Ubermensch, the Godman.

Knowing this is it any wonder our Heathen ancestors laughed at the cult of crap on a stick. The ancient Roman writers of their day all recorded the same observation on the crap cult. That it was known it was the religion of the slaves, not the Free men and upper classes and that it only attracted the most stupid, ugly and inferior of the slave and herdslings.... the undermen. They honestly called the Jesus cult a sect of Judaism and noted the crap movement was organized, lead, and funded and backed by the Jewish centers in the Roman Empire. And it's major leaders were all kikes, just like communism a thousand years later would be.

I believe a study of Nietzsche is important as he was writing not that long ago and his works show the truth of the slave morality of Christianity and it's communist/capitalist spawnlings. And also shows the need for a return to the Satanic and original world view of our Satanic ancestors. Nietzsche made Satanic-thinking mainstream again in a depressing time of Christianity and Nietzsche's truths influenced many Men in the right direction who would later become leaders and founders of the National Socialist movement in Germany.

The Jews have done a vicious number on Nietzsche's works knowing they can't smear him like Hitler so they invert Nietzsche's beauty of wisdom into a Jewish world view of super selfishness and egotism, basically Zionism, just like they have tried to do with Satanism.

When I became a Spiritual Satanist and struggled to understand the essence of true Satanic philosophy and to realize it, to no longer speak of it but to become it and neither think of it further, but be it. I was directed I don't think now by accident to Nietzsche's works.

In his book the "Will to Power" Nietzsche states outright that a higher Aryan race needs to be created a Master race. The Master race is the God race. Who become Gods by living by the Satanic Master morality or the natural morality.

Remember in the Saga's of the Heroes of our Heathen/Satanic ancestors, the path to the Godhead is the Heroic one and those brave ones who walk that path were exalted as great Warriors and Kings and the highest example of honor and courage and all that is really noble in men. Become Gods with a God-like attitude, not as slaves.

Just look to our own Father Satan and the Gods and Goddesses of Hell to see the right attitude to live by. Not to new aged wimpy shit of the slave morality. Think of how many creplings of the new aged bowel movement are really just cowards, weaklings and freaks who hide their inferiority and weakness behind the "halo" of slave morality.

"The man who is born to be King shall be King, the man who was born to be a slave.....that man does not know Satan."

Hail Satan!

Hail Hell!

Of Pinko Fags And Men By High Priest Mageson666



[image-Priam approaches Achilles to beg for the return of Hector's body. Whom Achilles enraged over the death of his lover Patroclus by Hector. Killed Hector in revenge and dragged his body around the walls of Troy by his chariot. Of course Jew Hollywood tries to rewrite Patroclus as Achilles cousin not lover. Alexander The Great spent the night at the tomb of his hero Achilles before the start of his main campaign into the Persian Empire.]

Its time to be serious. Gay has always been an old English word for sexual deviant. Heterosexual's are called straights as they are not deviant in judeo-xian, social view. Walking the straight and narrow. Crooks have gone straight. Its the same as being called a Fag.

Danielou was a Traditionalist scholar who lived in India for years and taught as a professor at

an India university.

As I mentioned Skanda is actually Siva our God in the primordial form.

"Skanda. He is the protector of Homosexuals who are consider privileged and beneficial beings." Alain Danielou: Yoga.

Skanda in his image of the leader of the Divine armies was the God of elite orders of Homosexual warriors as well.

Sex life in the Primordial world is noted below.

“The Complete Kama Sutra”

The First Unabridged Modern Translation of the Classic Indian Text

By Alain Danielou

"The Complete Kama Sutra deals without ambiguity or hypocrisy with all aspects of sexual life—including marriage, adultery, prostitution, group sex, male and female homosexuality, and transvestism. The text paints a fascinating portrait of an India whose openness to sexuality gave rise to a highly developed expression of the erotic.”

(The Complete Kama Sutra, back cover)

We can note here non-heterosexuality was normal and actually had a special role in society.

Hence the Gay culture [even the name is built on a Jewish view of us] and identity is a social construction created by our enemies to entrap us. So the Judeo-Xian right does not like us because they follow theistic Jewish-xianity. Well the left side of the same paradigm which is secularized Jewish=xianiy, is not any better. Oh yes as long as we act tame and domesticated and bow before their wooden secularized God of universal radical egalitarianism. And dance around in pink and make asses out of ourselves for their amusement, its ok. After all we are just equal [equally worthless] and want a society based on the secularized norms of Christianity. Of which the Liberal Left is xianity without the Christ. Heck we even go to liberal churches and pray to a Jewish monster that hates us for our nobility. And read and worship the book of the Jews that is the origin of the hatred against us. And the cause of the problems in society and the world.

How did we go from this:

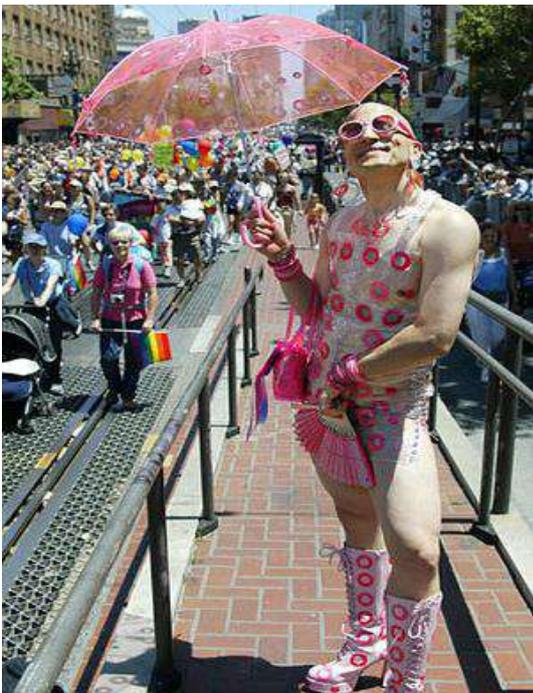


The Sacred Band of Thebes whom where comprised of 150 couples of male lovers and where instrumental in the defeat of the Spartan Army at the battle of Leuctra. They fought against the forces of Philip II of Macedon at the battle of Chaeronea. When the army broke during the battle only the Sacred Band refused to retreat. They fought so well Philip offered them surrender with honour. But they chose to fight to the death as honourable sons and warriors of Thebes.



Above the monument erected to the warriors of Thebes who gave their lives at Chaeronea.

And from there sink to this worthless level:



The liberals snicker at us behind our backs with the Jews who stated they would use non-heterosexual people as cultural Marxist dupes to Communize the West and help to demoralize, destabilize and to conquer us all. Once this is done they will as in the past and by their statements liquidate the usefool idiots such as non-heterosexual movements they created and entrapped with a false identity based on their cultural Marxist-liberalized norms. Even the Gay culture they created as a entrapment is laced with their hatred and fear of us all. Pretending to be your pal while they humiliate you to the public and make it almost impossible to be seen anything but what their Xian and communist controlled branches stated about us. Abnormal, sinning freaks and mentally ill weirdo's who need a psyche ward. But hey keep doing their dirty work and carry kosher water for them. They made homosexuality the death penalty in their USSR. Just as their Torah and Noahide laws state it is to be for Gentile homosexuals.

Much of this behaviour is based on the externalized expression of deeply conditioned self hatred by the enemy. Which dictates norms to us so that we can not exist in anything of society other then a pinko, freak show. In the Primordial world we where the elites of the aristocratic and the Priest/philosopher classes. We marched with Alexander from Greece to India and defended the West at the Battle of Thermopylae. We have upheld Aryan culture and been its guardians for millennium's. We have unique souls and our rightful place is within this what we today call Spiritual Satanism.



Dionysian procession. Dionysius who was always depicted as bi-sexual. Would you rather be part of this sacred tradition or the degenerate Marxist-cult of secularized xianity and depraved self hatred and destruction? Can't you see the sacred role we held in the past. Why do you think the Jews hate us so much?

Even today many of us are found in the arts as this comes from a deep spiritual awareness. Its no mistake the sacred mysteries where always transmitted via theatre of which the sacred knowledge was given and people reminded of their divine heritage and destiny. This tradition was key to the primordial Tradition and is still seen in the East. Our role is as keepers,transmitters and defenders of the sacred. Its not a mistake even in Xian times our types for so small in number always appeared in the aristocratic and cultured classes. One way or another if its DaVinci [a spiritual master as well] or the works of Plato [who was hideous rewrote by the enemy but some remnant is intact] we have helped to keep civilization alive under the enemy attempts to destroy it.

I note the snickering of people who hate us behind our backs the liberals and Jews stop. Once

any of our kind reconnects with their divine heritage and role with it. And then takes up the struggle for Western civilization. Then its fearful and fitful rage filled shrieks of:
"Faggot!!!!!!!"

The Jews still remember it was many of kind who helped in the fighting of the years of struggle and willing shed their blood and gave their lives fighting the Reds in the streets of Germany so that the 3rd Reich might be born. Many of these fighters where from Pagan organizations that understood the sacred role of our kind in the Traditional World and the enemies of our People, the Jew needing to be fought against. They openly sought to liberate our People from Jewish-xianity and its secularized branches of Communism and Liberalism.

They also had to fight against the Jewish fake "Gay rights movement" in the time. That was a tool of social Marxism. And was designed to humiliate our kind and classify us as mentally ill freaks of nature before the public, reinforcing the Jewish mentality and lies about us. Which is what they are doing today.

Of course the Jews will tell any lie about the Reich to us. But the fact is those in the camps with the Pink Triangle where child molesters many of them convicted Catholic Priests and Jewish Communists. Homosexuals where never persecuted in the Reich. Where if the Jewish Communist had won all homosexuality would have been made the death penalty. Like in the USSR. Once again the Jews project what they do onto others.

Its time to awaken to your divine nature and role and take up the hero's path and ascend out of the filth, self hate and confusion of this society towards us. And reclaim our rightful place. Each one of us is descended from the blood line of a God. Which our primordial culture knew and was built on. Not apes nor men, but Gods.

The Hero's challenge of our Pagan culture was to go with the divine inheritance and strive for the Olympian and become a full God. To ascend beyond the lower material sphere to the solar.

Its dishonourable for our noble kind to aid Jewish materialism in destroying the planet. Our role is to ascend and help others ascend as divine beings.

The Jews are the ones who decided we are worthless Fags. If you aid them then you simply agree with them. And wish to be a worthless, pinko Fag.

I reject the Jewish left and right side of the same Nazarene paradigm. I march under the eternal, solar banner of our true God Satan and the divine tradition the Gods gave to us. I'am an Aryan, descended from the blood of the Gods. I shall ascend to Perfection to Olympus like the Hero's of old and new.



Gay Rights, Radical Honesty On An Important Issue By High Priest Mageson666

The Jews are trying to control gay identity to create the sociology needed to keep gays under control and further their own racial goals. When the time comes it will be easy to sweep gays away as Communism's view of gays is actually being brought to life by the psychology of this gay identity they are giving them, its crafted to conform to such narrative. They confirm the indoctrinated animus towards non-heterosexuals.

Russia is using this psychology to keep gays down while playing the other pro gay angle with the same they do over here. Which makes it easier to keep them down forever given the narratives of the state. For the reasons stated above. The Jews over there as here. Are leading both sides to maintain this.

Jewish, Putin is using the Communist narrative to maintain and centralize power, while marching Russian back into a totalitarian Communist regime. The western Jews such as Soros are working the other half of this reverse psychology game and put together and pay for disgusting and shocking groups of malcontents to troll the public under what is viewed as Western Liberalism. And this allows Putin to them crush all opposition to his regime as Western agents and fifth columnists. Enemies of the state, he uses this to ban political parties of even actual Russian Nationalists. As well for a major justification to ban Gay Rights and Homosexuality. This is the standard Communist narrative. Denounce anything and anyone as disloyal to the People [Communist State]and then give them a show trial and that's it. When the Jews ruled under the Christian regime just remove disloyal with heretic. Same psychology, same purpose.

Time for radical honesty.

Authentic, Gay rights is simply an issue of human rights and the inherent nature of the soul to yearn for its own freedom and to express its core value into the world, which is the metaphysical core of human rights. Taking the soul out of the equation gives licence to write whatever narrative anyone wants as rights and degenerates the issue into a theatre of the absurd, which the enemy does quite often [with Christianity as well which is soul destroying materialism] to forever try and work towards stomping our rights into the dirt.

This meta-right within our being, is what our ancestors talked about within Dharma and the Founders where writing about with individual rights and liberty. Franklin was not heterosexual himself, he engaged in sexual orgies with men and women as a member of the "Hell Fire Club." Sexual orientation is within the soul, its metagenic.

The greatest freedom the soul yearns for is its own liberation and transformation into the

perfected vehicle of the divine, to bring forth the gold hidden deep within its own self. Its the greatest crime against man to deny him what is his by divine right. And to weight him down by putting chains on his very soul itself. All evil comes out of this.

Heterosexual or Homosexual, every man is his own King. The ancient articles of Kingship the specter and crown are symbols of the risen serpent and transformation of the human into the fully Divine. Benjamin Franklin and the other Founders also left this ancient code in their images.

Anyone can sit on a throne, but only a Man can crown himself King. The crown is the halo of the risen serpent of Satan. The symbol of ultimate freedom and power by the enlightenment of the soul. This is Satan's gift to us. True and eternal freedom. But that freedom is for every Gentile, because its the freedom of the soul to the realization of its own self as a God. This is what is at the core of all true, human rights.

Am, I worthy of achieving the light if I deny my brother his divine right to the same light. The slavery of the soul has come to an end for all humanity.

The Metaphysic's Of Sexual Union By High Priest Mageson666



The beings we call Gods are perfected and above time. They are a race of Siva's or Maha Siddha's [Great Perfected Ones]. The androgyne is spiritual of the magnetic, electric not literal. They are fully divine beings [not mortal] who lent themselves to a symbolic science of union and ascension. To go from human into fully divine. Now we examine the symbolic.

God in the macrocosm is quintessence not a literal being. Simply an impersonal cosmic force. The Logos or Shabda, the word.

"Verse 129 implies that the ultimate [here Siva] is of the nature of Cosmic Space[Akasa or Void] and the essence of Jiva lies in the self-same Space in microcosmic condition."-
Tirumantiram

God in the microcosm is the perfected human. Who is the incarnate Siva. The incarnate shabda. This is also called the Vak in Sanskrit. One who finished the union and become above time. Being made of that energy which is quintessence, the Hermetic first matter.

This is why the process of union is possible. The ancient names of God contain this understanding [AUM is the name of God as well and depicts the union of opposites]. God

adds into 8 the number of quintessence/mercury and 8 forms the symbol of union. The individual soul is made of the same element that is called Siva and this by union of the body, soul and spirit is refined into the same energy and thus becomes Siva from turning copper into gold. This is done by the serpent fire. Because the element of Siva is beyond time. We have this Siva element within us like coal has the diamond within it. Kundalini fire is what transmutes us into the Diamond body.

The Zodiac

The serpent is the symbol of eternity. And the Zodiac represents the cosmic serpent Ananat. The sign of the Great Work.

Ophiuchus is the 13th constellation that has been hidden. As we know there is 13th steps of the great work. Ophiuchus means "The Serpent Holder"

The macrocosm is depicted as the Zodiac which contain both polarities. In many images the keystone is the symbol of the great work the union of opposites and is where the 13th sign is revealed. In many cases the keystone is in the shape of the yoni that the reborn God emerges from. In some images the zodiac wheel has the keystone within it as top center.

In other the 13th step appears the perfected logos of the microcosm openly in the image of the reborn sun god holding the serpent in the center of the Zodiac which is also the place of the sun. The depiction of the dual meaning of the macrocosm and microcosm. And the Great Work. The incarnation of the logos, Siva. In the east Siva in the image of the dancer with 12 arms in the center of the Zodiac wheel, crowned by Ananta shows this 13th step that is Siva.

In the East the animal headed deities are representations of the Vak or the logos of creation generally shown as the keystone image of the Dragon-serpent virala. Which is manifested depending on the image the Elephant head, Lion head and on. In the microcosm image.

This is why the Lion-Dragon head that is the capstone in the East which is above the eye of the Bull. Has no lower jaw because its the Logos from which all existence flows. Hence it can never close his mouth and end existence. Its eternal. The whole temple is considered to issue from the image of the Virala the capstone. And this image as Danielou shows in the West is the Green man and is also shown on the keystone of the Templars in Rosslyn chapel which relates to the same cosmology.

The union of opposites generates the soul back into the vak or quintessence [Siva] that is symbolized as the image of the sun as the material manifestation of this principal. Which is depicted as the keystone or capstone. Which is why Yoga [union] equals to the number 13 in Sanskrit numerology.



Siva in his primordial form the Eternally young divine androgyne.

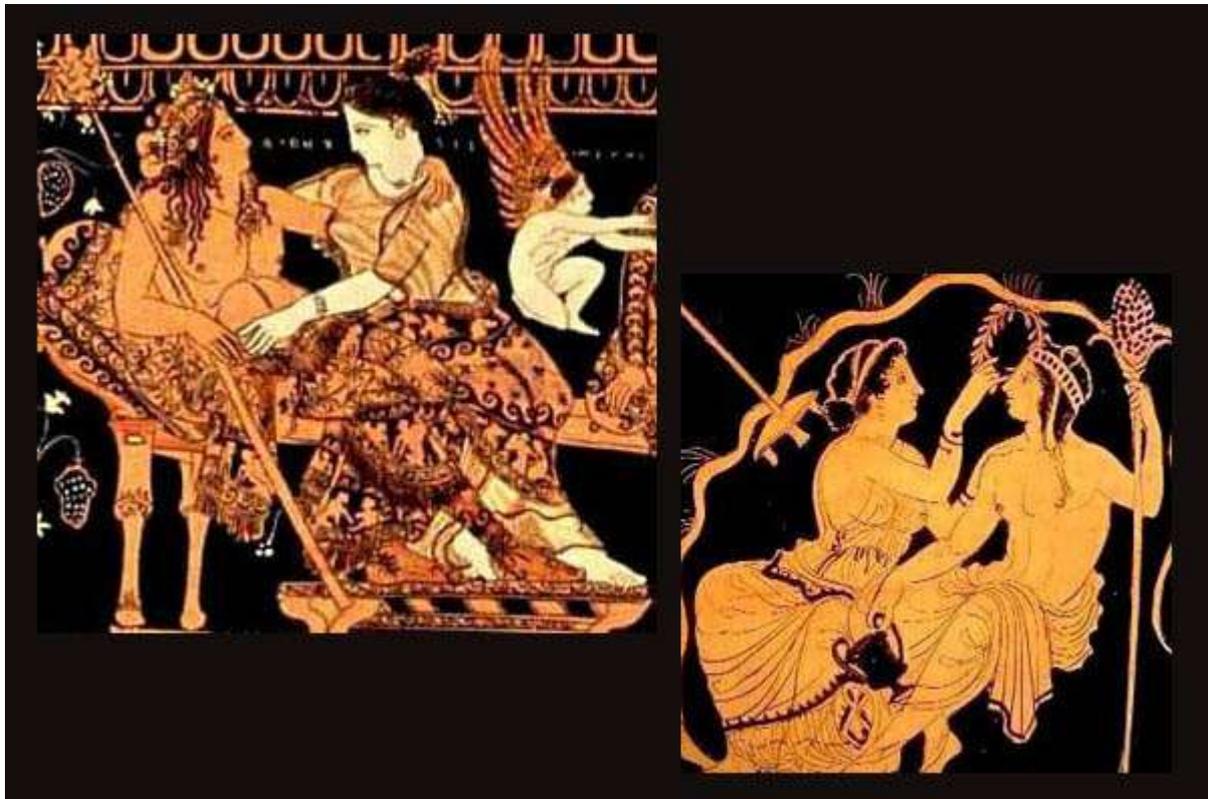
All union is maithuna.

The feminine part is the spirit that animates and transforms the masculine, into the perfected divine form. As well as numerous sub-groupings of how this different polarity manifests within the soul. The Goddess sexually straddles over the God in many images from Egypt to India as union and transformation of the new soul. As the male is the divine form being animated and unified by the female energy of creation. Which resurrects the individual into the reborn state. As the divine child is also the reborn God who absorbs both polarity into one. More on this later.

Siva is the message of male and female unified into the primordial element the divine androgyne. Siva is androgynous and an eternal youth of 16 which adds into 7 the number of completion. Which is the process of union completed as this refines the being into the element of Siva. The agathodaemon is the androgyne. Skanda originally has 7 heads not six. This is actually Siva. This is the meaning of Siva's drum as well the hexagram.

The act of union of the soul was depicted by the sexual union of the God and Goddess. Kama is depicted on the Temples in India to this day. And its considered blasphemy in the Sanskrit texts relating to the creation of Temples to not have Maithuna [sexual union] depicted upon

the Temple walls. The entire temple is built according to the principal of union. As all the yantra's [the temple is also] depict the same.



Cupid, Kama And Cathar's

This is the origin and meaning of Cupid who is originally depicted not as today but as the agathodaemon [another title for Dionysus] at the source. The divine androgyne of 16 years old. Eros or Cupid is the God at the heart of the most primeval mysteries of ancient Hellas.

“In classical mythology, Cupid (Latin Cupido, meaning "desire") is the god of desire, erotic love, attraction and affection. He is often portrayed as the son of the love goddess Venus, and is known in Latin also as Amor ("Love"). His Greek counterpart is Eros.”

“ Kamadeva is a name of Vishnu in Vishnu Purana and Bhagavata Purana and of Krishna as well as of Shiva. It is the name of author of Sanskrit work Prayaschita padyata. Kama is also a name used for Agni.”

As shown elsewhere at the link below, these above Gods are the same Primordial God at the source and have gone through centuries of cultural diffusion and adaptation.

The Supreme God:

topic217.html

““Kāmadeva is represented as a young, handsome winged man with green skin [my note blue and green where used interchangeable] who wields a bow and arrows. His bow is made of sugarcane with a string of honeybees, and his arrows are decorated with five kinds of fragrant flowers. The five flowers are Ashoka tree flowers, white and blue lotus flowers, Mallika plant (Jasmine) and Mango tree flowers”

Kama deva is the reborn soul, Cupid is a latin spelling of Kama [Latin is Sanskrit at its core]. And is the divine androgyne. As his name in latin is also Amour. Which is the Amour worshipped by the Cathar's who where worships of love.

Amour as Evola wrote also means Amrita:

“Amrita (Sanskrit: अमृत; IAST: amṛta) is a Sanskrit word that literally means "immortality", and is often referred to in texts as nectar. The word's earliest occurrence is in the Rigveda, where it is one of several synonyms of "soma" as the drink which confers immortality upon the gods.”

The bow and arrow are the spine and piercing aspect of the serpent with prana-mantra the mantra energized. Before an arrow is shot in the Eastern myths mantra is always recited to give it its power to destroy the asura's. The dross. Which in the Siva Purana's is describe as atomic [solar] style blast that destroys the Asura's totally and their three cities. Which brings the union of the soul and liberation. The Arrow tip relates to the A power as well, this power moving up the spine. The A relates to the logos/Siva. AUM is the one letter mantra because its an extension of A. The wings also represents the ascension of the soul. And the blue or green colour the purified one. The colour given the blue ether element in Sanskrit mean purified in English.

Siva's bow is described as resembling a rainbow in the image of a powerful serpent with seven heads. And is also called the southern sun path. Siva is mentioned as always holding the bow. Rainbow comes from Ra's bow, the celestial solar ship of Ra. Which the keel is the spine. Hence the Dragon ships.

The heart shape is seen in the Yogi texts is where the pink and white channels meet in the head and where as the texts state union is achieved with the rising of the serpent. This heart symbol is a scaled down version of the Cobra serpent with its hood open. Which represents the same. Part of this symbolism is the union of the dual hemispheres of the brain that occurs. This is why all the ancient texts refer to the heart being the center of intuition, the pineal gland in the head. Their mention of the chamber of the heart is the same. The heart also represents the Yoni and the arrow the Phallus joined the symbol of union. The highest symbol of the full union behind the raising of the serpent.

On this level the androgyne is the unification of the trine channels by raising the serpent. The arrow also represents fixing this power which is also seen as Krishna being crucified to the sacred tree by arrows in an ancient form of the tale as well. Krishna is the personification of

the serpent Ananta. Of which he as Vishnu is shown standing upon. The tree is the spinal column and the energy centers along it with the branches being the nadi channels.

Kama deva as the God of love, this love is taking about Shakti energy. The kundalini. The Cathar Amour is from the Sanskrit amrita the nectar of immortality. That is generated in the chakra's when kundalini pierces them as it moves upwards. And how this nectar causes the souls perfection. This is why Cupid or Kama fires arrows that cause one to experienced love [immortality]. By the transformation of the soul into the primordial element of Siva.

This shows that the love the Cathar's worshipped was immortality. Divine Love or Amrita is the energy that is generated by the exercises [Tapa's] that unify and transform the soul into Siva. Kama is Siva in the earliest images. This is embodied in the image of Kama who is also known as Dionysus, Krishna and Siva.

This is why Krishna also means "Blue Black" the color of quintessence. Krish also means "The cultivation of God Siva." Siva is the quintessence as stated in the Tantra. Si and Va. Male and Females union together and generation of the individual into the reborn soul, the quintessence principal.

Dionysus . Is called the Second Zeus because he is the reborn and perfected God. Just as Skanda is called the second Siva for the same reason. The Greeks by their own record that confirm the archeological evidence. Came right from Helladiva which what is left of today Sri Lanka [who still worship Siva]. The original form of Zeus-Dionysus is the God Korous in the primordial Greek period before the destruction of their civilization at the time of the end of Crete. Which marks their decline and loss of cultural knowledge as the Egyptian records comment. And the later Greeks shown themselves. Korous later became known as Zeus-Dionysus. Korous is shown naked, and colored blue, the symbol of rebirth as a youth of 16 years and has a consort Radha as well as playing the flute having a sacred bull and 12 cowherd companions [Siva's 12 Gana's and sacred bull]. This also describes Krishna who is also called Kamadeva and who engages in sexual union with the 16,000 milkmaids and his Gopi's. As well as Radha, his half sister [the other half of the soul]. In the Kama Sutra we see something important:

“In such a away by sexual inversion In order to conquer Krisnha, Radha audaciously unleashes the conflict of inverted copulation.”

This is the same image as elsewhere of the Goddess sexually [such as Siva and Shakti] mounting the God to bring him to life by transformation into the divine androgyne.

The positions in the Kama Sutra correspond to spiritual concepts of union of the soul. They have a esoteric core. As the text commentaries make mention of.

The six pointed star the symbol of the union and perfection of the soul. Is the upper triangle the Yoni coming together with the lower triangle the Phallus to generate the reborn soul by inner maithuna. The images of the Gods and naturally of their sexual union form into

geomantic diagrams or yantra that describes steps of the science of union of the soul.

The sexual union of the Goddess mounting the God is simply another way of depicting the hexagram.

This is a clue to the valentine day time. It was known to have been a pagan holiday in Rome and thus everywhere at one point.

Krishna is at the heart is Siva in the North of which I have shown in other articles. When we go back to Korous and primordial Hellas, we can see clearly this is the fact. There are still ancient Serpentine Lingam stones all over Greece from their Pagan sacred centers. Dionysus as the Egyptians and Greeks both state is Osiris in Egypt and the reborn Osiris by the sexual union of the God and Goddess. Is Hari Krist [Krishna][not Horus]. Who is depicted in images the same as Siva-Krishna in the East. Higgin's states the God in Ireland who was also known as Dionysus-Siva elsewhere is called among names, Krishna by the ancient Irish. The popular images of Hari [horus] also show him as the androgyne.

When the Greek army stopped in Sri Lanka sailing on their way home after the end of Alexander's campaign. They openly worshipped Siva-Skanda as Zeus-Dionysus.

The Bible in the book of revelations openly states Satan is the God Zeus-Dionysus.

Revelation 2:12 "Pergamos. Where Satan's throne is."

Peragmos was dedicated to the God Zeus [Dionysus] and the altar of the God was also the throne of the God.

Kama means Sex and Kama and Yoga mean the same thing:

Something is purposely left out is Kama means sex and union as Yoga actual means sexual union or sex on its own as its the same. The entire cosmology of the Yogic science is displayed by sex. The ancient symbol of Union the Godhead is a erect penis [Lingam] within a vagina [Yoni]. The male semen or energy mixes with the female egg the female drop or energy within the cosmic womb of creation and generates the third power or the divine child the God soul. And nine months later the child emerges out the cosmic womb the Yoni as a generated God. The eternal youth.

The God is always shown emerging from a Yoni with the four corners around him. The god is Kama [Siva]. The four corners are the elements with Kama being the primordial element. This is still in the world card of the Tarot.

The Buddhas in the famous temple mound of Java [Buddhaya is this same element] there are seventy two of these statues each within what is what is called the womb of generation. Seventy two adds to nine the number of completion and rebirth.

Siva is the primordial Buddha before the corruptions of the present:

Primordial Buddhism:

[topic175.html](#)

Time

The fall in the mysteries is the loss of this inner union the one, which results in the manifestation of duality in the world [soul]. This is why the number 2 is profane in the Mysteries such as those of Pythagoras [who was a concept of the union not a person even the name means serpent]. Pythagoras morphs into a shine of Demeter upon his death. For this reason.

Something possible to consider.

There was no big bang. The universe has always existed on the level its called Siva is the Shabda the subtle element=sound that is beyond time. This is due to time and material existence being generated by the force of gravitation which an electric expansive force and magnetic contracting force. The physicist Russell wrote about this electric universe. The perfected being is also called the Shabda in the texts.

This dual polarity comes from the primordial force in a different or material manifestation. The union of the same polarity within generates one into the back into the same, the Shabda. Its like a reversal of the principal that causes the force of time. And thus one transcends it. The Shabda. Hence our God in the mysteries is called the destroyer of time over and over. Which is liberation from karma which is the force of time itself. Karma also means action which can be considered the action of the dual forces that causes time.

The Primordial being is one who is made of the same energy by union of the soul. This is the Primordial tradition in its core meaning.

The Sacred Role Of Homosexuality

In the earliest form of the mysteries, Homosexuality is used to express this metaphysical science quite notably. Even on the temple walls. Homosexuality was considered the third sex in the ancient world. The Kama Sutra makes statements according to this. There are also homosexual acts depicted on the temple walls that relate to maithuna in the cosmological sense.

Originally the metaphysics of sex is based upon the inner union of the soul into the sacred androgynous or third sexed principal. Heterosexuality was not important on this level. Unlike the fake religion of Christianity and its Jewish root. Who make heterosexual sex, sacred only

based on the profane, material procreation of children even then done horribly in violation of all sacred, spiritual laws and thus becomes profane. Procreation of children in the Pagan Tradition was done according to proper metagenic laws, astrological timing and spiritual rituals for the auspicious creation of a spiritual child. Such required knowledge is called practicing Satanism by Judeo-Christianity. The heterosexual variation of maithuna is contained in the remnant of the marriage ritual [taken from the Pagan world]. But is so debased by Christianity its lost its metaphysical principal. Marriages where as part of such arranged by metagenic law including astrological charts.

As a note the unedited Kama Sutra has whole sections devoted to homosexual love and sex. It also mentions homosexual marriage as part of the Primordial tradition. It existed until the Jewish programs destroyed it.

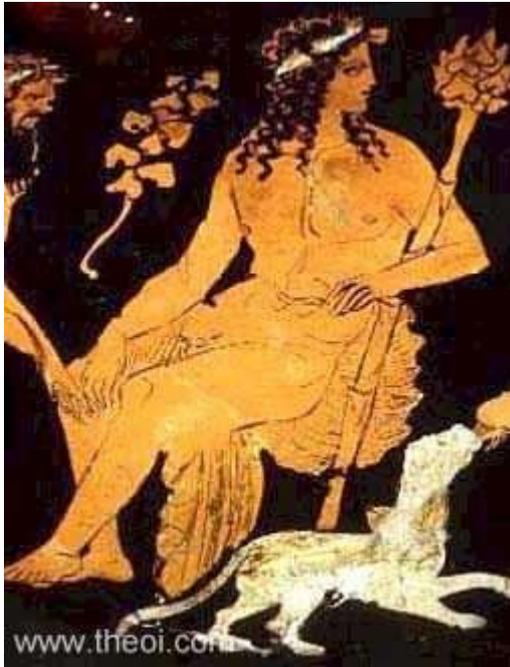
The Templars who practice the primordial tradition [Satanism] chose to depict two male knights upon a single horse to show this principal. This is linked to why the oldest mysteries that of Siva are consider to be Homosexual in nature this is allegorical. Homosexuality is two of the same physical sex but together show the metaphysical polarity within the soul coming together into the same physical being. The homosexual is the third sex all of this together shows the androgyne.

Skanda. [my note Siva] He is the protector of Homosexuals who are considered privileged and beneficial beings." Alain Danielou

The horse is the symbol of the serpent power as well. Not the church chose the image of the Templars to accuse them of homosexuality.

So all of this shows the androgynous principal. As such sexual union does not create people and is based on the third sex. It exalts the highest metaphysical principal of maithuna. By attacking homosexuality the Jews [the core of Abrahamic programs that are the reason homosexuality is hated] are attacking the core knowledge of maithuna and the Godhead. This principal was always shown as sexual union. Another example the reborn God is always bisexual. For this purpose the union of opposites. Transsexualism was also sacred as it was considered along with homosexuality the third sex. Which embodies the cosmology of the divine.

Siva is the third sex, the divine androgyne.



Sources:

“The Complete Kama Sutra”

The First Unabridged Modern Translation of the Classic Indian Text By Alain Danielou

The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker

Sanford, A.W. (2002). "Painting words, tasting sound: visions of Krishna in Paramanand's sixteenth-century devotional poetry". *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 70 (1): 55–81. doi:10.1093/jaar/70.1.55.

History of Indian Theatre By M. L. Varadpande. p.188. Published 1991, Abhinav Publications, ISBN 81-7017-278-0.

Eros And The Mysteries Of Love, The Metaphysic's Of Sex. J.Evola

The Yoga Of Power. J.Evola

The Hindu Temple. Alain Danielou

Tirumantiram – Tirumular

The Truth About the Talmud

by

High Priest Jake Carlson

"Jesus Christ," "Christians," and "Christianity" are hardly ever mentioned in the Talmud, despite the mistranslations that are available to the deluded Christians who believe that the Talmud is a conspiracy against Christ and Christianity. The truth is that the Talmud IS a conspiracy, but, it is a conspiracy against the Pagan [Gentile] peoples of the world. Despite the fuss that the Christians have made for centuries about passages in the Talmud that allegedly blaspheme Christ, the Jesus of Nazareth character is supposedly mentioned only once in the later editions of the Talmud, and he is cited: "I have come not to destroy the Law of Moses." (Matthew 5:17)

There is nothing anti-Christian about Christ in the Talmud. However, clueless members of the Christian faith insist that the Talmud contains numerous blasphemous references to Jesus, and the Christian "religion." The truth is that "Jesus" and "Yeshua" were very common Jewish names during the era when Christ's fictitious life was supposed to take place. Some sources say that the references to a man named "Jesus" or "Yeshua" existed around either 100 B.C.E. or 100 C.E., which according to Christian tradition, is not the birthdate of the Jesus of the gospels.

Many Jews do not believe in Jesus the Christ because they know that he is fictitious and that they invented this Jewish character for the Gentiles to grovel before as worthless "sinners," and to prepare them for the coming of the official Jewish Messiah who unites all of the Jews in the world, brings judgment and damnation upon the Aryan peoples, and enslaves the rest of Gentile humanity.

Since the Jews concocted the Christian "religion" by stealing from the Aryan Pagans of the time from all around the world, Christianity's Christ, although Jewish by race, was given phony Gentile features in order to wreak havoc on the collective unconscious of the Gentiles. Today, there are Jews who claim to be out to "destroy" Christianity and replace it with Global Communism. If there is even the slightest grain of truth to the claim that the Jews want to quit promoting and actually "destroy" Christianity, it would only be because of the Pagan elements that Christianity stole from have out-lived their use, and a much more drastic theocracy is now required. The Jewish goal behind implementing Global Communism is to perform the final removal of all spiritual knowledge that was contained in all of the original Pagan [Gentile] religions. Christianity has never been anything more than a blueprint for Global Communism. [The Jews have targeted the United States of America for Jewish Communism, and the USA has more Jews than anywhere else. If our Gentile peoples don't wake up, we will all be in grave danger with no hope for survival].

One faction of the Jews is pretending to be against the Christian "Trinity," which is actually a Jewish pseudo-trinity consisting of "God the Father," "God the Son," and "God the Holy

Spirit." The other faction of Jews will admit that a Christian who worships this "Trinity" cannot be put to death for "idolatry," because the Jewish version of the "three-persons-in-one-god" is NOT "idolatry," as these Gentile Christians are still worshipping the Jewish god.

In the book of Revelation in the Christian Bible, Christ admits that he is Yahweh/Jehovah. "I am the Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty." (Revelation 1:8) Jesus said he is the "god" of both the Old and New Testaments. Despite the way certain factions of the Jewish community hate to be reminded that Jesus is a Jew, they are pro-Christianity for the Gentiles, as Christianity was created to replace Satan and Paganism. The Jews concocted the Christian "religion" during a time before Paganism became politically correct. Paganism was synonymous with Satanism, and for those who have eyes, the two are still identical. Wicca and neo-Paganism are kosher counterfeits and corruptions of real Paganism, which is of Satan.

The Jesus/Yeshua Christ of the Christian Bible is clearly not the "Jesus/Yeshu" that is "mocked" in the Talmud. The contrary does not hold water, as there are not enough matching parallels between Yeshu and Christ. The Christian New Testament is just as Jewish as the Torah and Talmud. I have read books and web page after web page that complain about the "Judaification of Christianity," as if Christianity is Gentile and not Jewish. The Jews invented Christianity FOR the Gentiles, and no one is exempt from the truth that every single "layer" of Christendom is of the Jews. Adolf Hitler made the observation that "Christianity is the greatest lie the Jews ever told humanity." [1]

The Jewish instigator of Christianity, Paul of Tarsus, states the following about the Jews and Jesus/Yeshua: "God's people [Jews] are sanctified by the name of Yeshua and the power of the Holy Spirit." [2]

I expect the Jewish people and some non-Jewish Christians to be "tearing their hair out" over this, but we must examine two important, alleged coded references to "Jesus" in the Talmud in order to prove what I have said thus far.

1) Sanhedrin 106b "A sectarian said to R. Chanina: Do you know how old Balaam was? [R. Chanina] replied: It is not written. However, since it says (Psalms 55:24) "Men of bloodshed and deceit will not live out half their days..." he was 33 or 34. [The heretic] said: You said well. I have seen the chronicle of Balaam and it said "At 33 years Balaam the lame was killed by Pinchas (Phineas) the robber."

Here is one Jew's commentary on this passage:

..."It is impossible to imagine that a Christian would ask a Jew how old Jesus was, and call the Gospel Balaam's Chronicle or that Pontius Pilate, who is not mentioned even once in the whole of rabbinic literature, should be referred to as Pinchas the robber. The sectarian referred to was merely a member of a Gnostic sect who was testing whether Chanina could answer a question that was not answered in the Torah. Balaam's Chronicle was an apocryphal book on Balaam. These books often adopted an unfavorable attitude to the patriarchs and the

prophets and it was possible that Pinchas of the Bible was called in them Pinchas the robber."
[3]

2) Talmud Gittin 56b-57a "[Onkelos Bar Kalonikus] called up Balaam from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Balaam] replied: Israel. [Onkelos asked:] What about joining them? [Balaam] replied: (Deut. 23:7) "You shall not seek their peace or welfare all your days." [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Balaam answered]: In boiling semen.

[Onkelos] called up Yeshu from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Yeshu] replied: Israel. [Onkelos asked:] What about joining them? [Yeshu] replied: Seek their good. Do not seek their bad. Whoever touches them is as if he touched the pupil of his eye. [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Yeshu answered]: In boiling excrement. As the mast said: Whoever mocks the words of the sages is punished in boiling excrement."

Here is the Jewish commentary for this passage:

"Here we see a story of the famous convert Onkelos who, prior to converting, used black magic to bring up famous villains of history and ask them whether their wickedness saved them in the world to come. In both cases (there is a third case of Onkelos calling up Titus as well) the sinner is being terribly punished in the afterlife while Israel is being rewarded. Presumably, this helped convince Onkelos to convert to Judaism.

As we have explained elsewhere, Yeshu is not Jesus of the New Testament. He is most likely a prominent sectarian of the early first century BCE who deviated from rabbinic tradition and created his own religion combining Hellenistic paganism with Judaism. While Yeshu may be the proto-Jesus some scholars point to as inspiring the early Christians, he is definitely not the man who was crucified in Jerusalem in the year 33 CE." [4]

The "Yeshu" that is cursed in the Talmud could have been a Pagan God who the Jews stole from in order to later concoct the Christ myth. There are several parallels between the life of our Aryan God Dionysus [Satan] and the fictitious, counterfeit Jew, Jesus Christ.

"Therefore, the Talmud is worthless as a non-Christian source demonstrating the historicity of the gospel tale and does not much add acceptable material for our quest to find out who Jesus was." [5]

"In the story of Dionysus is to be found not only these various significant correspondences to biblical characters and the Christ myth, but also an apparent explanation of the tale of Jesus ben Pandira, Pandera or Panthera, who was supposed by many to represent the "historical Jesus." This Jesus or Joshua ben Pandira is found only in the Talmud. In the story of Dionysus or Bacchus, the god is reborn as one of twins suckled by a female panther, hence his title "son of a panther," the same as "ben Panthera" As the "God of Nysa," Dionysus came out of Egypt, and his moniker was IHE, or IES in Latin, hence, "Jesus ben Panthera" may have been a reference to Dionysus. "Jesus ben Pandira" is not the gospel Jesus. [6]

Conclusion: The Jews have stolen from our Aryan culture and corrupted the spiritual messages behind our Pagan teachings. Christianity is close to having completed its task of removing Pagan spiritual knowledge and replacing them with Jewish SCUM. With what little spiritual knowledge remains for those who are sensitive enough to find such knowledge, the Jews are NOT playing games. They want to enforce the Noahide Laws [Global Communism] and even kill the Gentiles who served the Jews well. Wake up people!

References

[1] <http://usminc.org/hitler.html>

[2] The Noahide Laws: Understanding Humanity's Obligation To God by Joyce J. Toney

[3] <http://talmud.faithweb.com/articles/jesus.html>

[4] <http://talmud.faithweb.com/articles/jesus.html>

[5] Who Was Jesus? Fingerprints of the Christ by D.M. Murdock

[6] The Suns of God: Krishna, Buddha, and Christ Unveiled by Acharya S

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

The Truth About Homosexuals In National Socialist Germany

By High Priest Jake Carlson

"It is commonplace to say that anti-gay prejudice is "a medieval Christian attitude." Although it is true that such prejudice was certainly expanded and cruelly enforced during the medieval Christian ethos, homophobia nevertheless began long before Christ or the Church Fathers, and is quite specifically Jewish or Hebrew."

A History of Homophobia

In addition to this, the origins of shame and condemnation of nudity and the human body is a product of the Jews. The Jews cannot create. They copy everything and then turn it around and make it into their own image, such as promoting race-mixing, homophobia, and circumcision, to name a few. There is NOTHING to be found in the ancient pre-Christian Pagan/Satanic world that condemns homosexuality. The nude body was also considered sacred, as was sex and sexuality.

The Jewish Hoax of Christianity

It is a well-known and documented fact that Hitler and many of the High-Ranking Nazis were deeply involved in the occult and were doing everything in their power to destroy Christianity. Any time that they sounded "Christian" was only when the Christian Churches were dominating and the Nazis had to keep their power by being diplomatic and pay lip-service when they had no other choice. However, this isn't how it was going to remain. If Christians, including the "Positive Christianity" variety were to have still been around after the war, the Nazis would have liquidated them, as they would have outlived their use. This gives food for thought for those who suffer from "Christian Identity," which is another JEWISH movement and program of decay.

Homosexuality has its roots in Satanism/pre-Christian Paganism. It is also known that anti-homosexuality is rooted in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. What did Hitler personally have to say about Christianity? He said many things, but here is a quote that is harder to find:

"I will crush Christianity under my boot like a poisonous toad." - Adolf Hitler

Christian Action for Israel

This statement speaks volumes in and of itself. As a matter of fact, the "liberals" and the Christian "Right" alike, who would even consider trying to paint Hitler as a Christian would have met their deaths after the end of World War II. Hitler was a truly dedicated Satanist, trying to restore Satanism, which has its roots in pre-Christian Paganism.

The "liberal Jews" who PRETEND (yes, pretend) to serve rights for homosexuals love to say that homosexuals were specifically singled out for special persecution by the Nazis. Many of the Zionist Jews will readily admit that the Nazis never singled out homosexuals for being homosexual. The "liberal Jews" and the Zionist Jews are actually friends and allies of each other, playing both sides against the middle, so that whichever side the "goyim" (non-Jews) are on, both sides have the human beings who they see as "cattle" under their thumbs. For

this sermon, the focus is on the "liberal" lies that state that the Nazis targeted homosexuals as a group or class for special or specific persecution.

The truth is that it is very rare that an actual homosexual person was persecuted by the Nazis at all. The Jews love to show black and white photos of hundreds of men standing in line in labor camps, such as Buchenwald and Dachau. What the Jews leave out is that the "pink triangle" badge was given to all kinds of people- namely political opponents of the Third Reich and *all* manners of sex offenders. Sex offense, in the Nazis' eyes was not about homosexuality, but criminals, rapists, and child molesters.

"Paragraph 175" was a law that was used against gays since 1871, which was 62 years before Hitler came to power. Despite the pressure from the Christian Churches, Hitler and Heinrich Himmler made changes to this law, taking out the word "unnatural," and they applied this law as an umbrella for all political as well as spiritual enemies of the Third Reich, such as Christians, communists, and all manners of criminals and those who were proven to have ties to International Jewry.

The Truth Behind the Myth of Nazi Persecution of Homosexuals

Magnus Hirschfeld was a prominent anti-Nazi Jewish homosexual and gay rights activist. Many homosexuals flocked to him. Hirschfeld, who ran the World League of Sexual Reform had over 130,000 members in Germany, alone. He had world-wide connections to communists, other Jews, and tons of enemies of the Third Reich. The homosexuals who *were* persecuted were the ones who sided with the communists and/or were suspected of having connections to International Jewry. Hence the well-known "pink lists," when in 1935, the Nazis made a crackdown on sex offenders and those who proved to have connections with the enemy.

Why did the Nazis draw up "pink lists?" In 1935, a year after the death of the head of the SA (Storm Troopers), Ernst Rohm, who was an open homosexual with thousands of homosexuals in the SA, there was a group known as "Rohm's Avengers." "Rohm's Avengers" murdered 155 of Heinrich Himmler's SS soldiers and placed a slip of paper onto each of the bodies that read "Rohm's Avenger." After this, homosexuals were looked at with a little more unease due to possible connections with the enemies of the Third Reich. Ernst Rohm had over 3 million soldiers and most of them were homosexuals, but Rohm proved to be a traitor.

Why did Hitler have Ernst Röhm killed?

It was proven to Hitler that Röhm was consorting with the enemy and that the French government had paid Röhm millions of francs to overthrow Hitler. On top of this, Röhm had made several smearing remarks towards Hitler. A couple of the statements included:

"Adolf is a swine. He will give us all way. He only associates with reactionaries now. Adolf knows exactly what I want. Not a second edition of the old imperial army. Are we revolutionaries or aren't we? We've got to produce something new, don't you see? A new discipline. A new principle of organization. The generals are a lot of old fogies. - May, 1933.

"If these bourgeois simpletons think that the national revolution has already lasted too long, for once we agree with them. It is in fact high time the national revolution stopped and became the National Socialist one. Whether they like it or not, we will continue our struggle - if they understand at last what it is about - with them; if they are unwilling - without them; and if necessary - against them. - June, 1933."

"Hitler can't walk over me as he might have done a year ago; I've seen to that. Don't forget that I have three million men, with every key position in the hands of my own people, Hitler knows that I have friends in the Reichswehr, you know! If Hitler is reasonable I shall settle the matter quietly; if he isn't I must be prepared to use force - not for my sake but for the sake of our revolution." - January, 1934.

Everything2 Ernst Röhm

Not only did Röhm have ties with the enemy, he and his men were planning a second revolution that would have ruined the Nazi Party. Röhm was executed in what is commonly known as "The Night of the Long Knives" or "Operation Hummingbird" at the end of June 1934.

After the Night of the Long Knives

Even though Ernst Röhm and many of his men who happened to be homosexuals had ties to the enemy, homosexuals were never singled out for special persecution. However, under the direction of Heinrich Himmler, discretion was now the key for homosexuals. This wasn't any kind of punishment, but was for their own protection. Just because Hitler and Himmler were in the know, doesn't mean that the general dim-bulb Christian populace which still permeated Germany wouldn't still complain about homosexuals in the Reich. It was at this point that Himmler made public statements against homosexuality as lip-service to satisfy the Christians who were still needed for support. However, like what is stated above, these Christians would have died after the war, simply for not returning to their Pagan roots, which is the essence of Satanism. This is some more food for thought for the "Nazis" today who in any way identify with Christianity or so-called Christian "morality."

Out of all sex offenders, and those who were proven guilty of having ties to International Jewry from 1933-1945, only 178,000 Germans were sentenced to prison or sent to labor camps such as Buchenwald or Dachau. This was only about 1 in 1,000 Germans. All of the homosexuals who were legitimate served the Reich from it's beginning to the very last days of the war. This was over 90% of the homosexual population of Germany, as the other 10% were traitors who had sided with Ernst Rohm or communists and/or Jews.

After the War

When the Allies "liberated" Germany, they kept the few gay men that they found in prison under confinement while they released all of the Jewish prisoners. The allies who liberated the Jews felt that homosexuals deserve to be in prison, which is the law for those who are homosexuals in communist and democratic countries. After the war, many homosexual Nazis met in secrecy or else they would be handed over to the Jews and communists. Communism has literally mass-murdered countless Gentiles and many homosexuals were murdered by the communists for no other reason than because these individuals were homosexuals. This punishment was handed down by "God" to the "righteous Jews" to carry out, as it is written in their Bible and Talmud.

Hitler's Official Stance On Homosexuality

One time, I was very confused because of conflicting information regarding Hitler's stance on homosexuality, especially with the Jewish lies that Himmler was really against it because of population issues. It was around that time that Hitler's spirit had contacted me and told me that he never had a problem with it. Since I was still a little bit confused, Satan pointed me to the following quote within days after Hitler's visit:

"I won't be a spoil sport to any of my men. If I demand the utmost of them, I must permit them to let off steam as they see fit, not as it suits a lot of elderly church-hens. My lads are no angels... nor are they expected to be. I've no use for goody-goodies and League of Virtutes." - Adolf Hitler

This says it all. Hitler, Himmler, and other High-Ranking Nazis were too busy with the occult and relentlessly trying to destroy Christianity to be persecuting gays as a group of people. Homosexuality doesn't go against Nature, but it sure goes against Christianity and everything that Christianity and the other Jewish religions, such as Islam stand for. Christianity and company go against Nature and are a crime against humanity and reason.

Right now, many gays are in a state of mind where some serious re-education is needed. So-called "gay politics" have become Social Marxism. However, once gays are seen to be leaving the lying "liberal" Jewish elite and coming into their own, the inorganic democratic wing will no longer protect them. It is our duty as Gentiles and namely, the White race returning to our Satanic roots, to re-educate gays so that all of our people can stick together, spiritually, emotionally, and politically. When the time comes where there is no choice but our racial unity- if we can't stick together, it will be the kiss to the final eradication of our people, and the Jews, who are the cosmic enemies of Satan, will have triumphed. Persecution of homosexuality isn't Aryan. It is Jewish.

**Sources:

Adolf Hitler Research Society

The Pink Swastika by Scott Lively and Kevin Abrams (Written by a Fundamentalist Christian and an Orthodox Jew- This book is full of delusion, but it contains some historical facts in-between the lines)

Gnostic Liberation Front: Homosexuality & National Socialism

(This related article is true in a lot of ways, but from a homosexual supremacist viewpoint and unfortunately, the author sympathized with Christianity in a couple sections)

2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder

By High Priest Jake Carlson

The Jews work very hard to keep Satanists/Pagans from being heard when speaking of the Jewish crimes against humanity. The most you'll usually find regarding the truth about the Jewish ritual murders are from Christians. In the Talmud and the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, the Jews have replaced the term Gentile (Pagan/Satanist, who's God is Satan) with "Christian" and "Christ." As High Priestess Maxine wrote in a sermon about how the Jews deceive, "Christian" is a code word for Pagan/Satanist. With this being said, the Jews are not blaspheming their beloved messiah Jesus of Nazareth (Ben Yahashua), but Satan who is the true God of the Gentiles. There are millions of other cases of Jewish ritual murder, but here is a comprehensive list that covers from the years before the common era to 1932. Satan demands that Gentiles see the Jews for the sick murdering pedophile, lying bastards that they really are. Those who read this and still don't have a problem with the Jewish race, have a death wish.

"Human sacrifices are to-day still practised by the Jews of Eastern Europe.... as is set forth at length by the late Sir Richard Burton in the MS which the wealthy Jews of England have compassed heaven and earth to suppress, and evidenced by the ever-recurring Pogroms against which so senseless an outcry is made by those who live among those degenerate Jews who are at least not cannibals." - Aleister Crowley

THE COMPILATION OF JEWISH RITUAL MURDERS FROM BCE UNTIL 1932

The earliest of historians, Herodotus, informs us about the Hebrew cult of human sacrifice. He writes: "The Hebrews sacrificed humans to their God Moloch." (Herodotus, Vol. II, p. 45)

The ritual murders that have been passed down through writings since before the current era until today are:

169 B.C. -- "King Antiochus Epiphanes of Syria, during the plundering of the Temple of Jerusalem, found a Greek lying on a bed in a secret chamber. He begged the King to rescue him. When he began to beg, the attendants told him that a secret law commanded the Jews to sacrifice human beings at a certain time annually. They therefore searched for a stranger which they could get in their power. They fattened him, led him into the woods, sacrificed him, ate some of his flesh, drank some of his blood, and threw the remains of his body into a ditch." (Josephus, Jewish historian, Contra Apionem)

418 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy by the Jews at Imm, between Aleppo and Antioch.

419 A.D. -- In the Syrian district of Imnestar, between Chalcis and Antioch, the Jews tied a boy to a cross on a holiday and flogged him to death. (Socrat)

425 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy.

614 A.D. -- After the conquest of Jerusalem, the Jews purchased, for a small amount of money, 90,000 prisoners from the Persian King Chosros II and murdered them all in the most disgusting ways. (Cluverius, Epitome his. p. 386)

1071 A.D. -- Several Jews from Blois crucified a child during the Easter celebration, put his body into a sack and threw it into the Loire. Count Theobald had the guilty ones burned alive. (Robert of Mons, Mon. Germ. hist. Script VI 520)

1144 A.D. -- In Norwich, during Passover, 12-year-old St. William was tied by the local Jews, hanged from a cross, and his blood drained from a wound in his side. The Jews hid the corpse in the nearby woods. They were surprised by a local citizen, Eilverdus, who was bribed with money to keep quiet. Despite this the crime still became notorious. (Acta sancta, III March, Vol., p. 590)

1160 A.D. -- The Jews of Gloucester crucified a child (Mons Germ. hist. Script 520)

1179 A.D. -- In Pontoise, on March 25th before Passover, the Jews butchered and drained St. Richard's body of blood. Due to this, the Jews were expelled from France. (Rob. of Turn., Rig.u.Guilliel. Amor.)

1181 A.D. -- In London, around Easter, near the church of St. Edmund, the Jews murdered a child by the name of Roertus. (Acta sanct, III March Vol., 591)

1181 A.D. -- In Saragossa, the Jews murdered a child named Dominico. (Blanca Hispania illustrata, tom. III, p. 657)

1191 A.D. -- The Jews of Braisme crucified a a Gentile who had accused them of robbery and murder, after they had previously dragged him through the town. Due to this King Philip Augustus, who had personally come to Braisme, burned eighty of them. (rigordus, Hist. Gall.)

1220 A.D. -- In Weissenburg, in Alsace, on the 29th of June, the Jews murdered a boy, St. Heinrich. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1225 A.D. -- In Munich a woman, enticed by Jewish gold, stole a small child from her neighbor. The Jews drained the blood from the child. Caught in her second attempt, the criminal was handed over to the courts. (Meichelbeck, Hist. Bavariae II. 94)

1235 A.D. -- the Jews committed the same crime on December 1st in Erfut. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)

1236 A.D. -- In Hagenau in Alsace, three boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg)

1239 A.D. -- A general uprising in London because of a murder committed secretly by the Jews. (Matthew v. Paris, Grande Chron.)

1240 A.D. -- In Norwich the Jews circumcised a Gentile child and kept him hidden in the ghetto in order to crucify him later. After a long search, the father found his child and reported it to the Bishop Wilhelm of Rete. (Matthew v. Paris, op. cit. V. 39)

1244 A.D. -- In St. Benedict's churchyard in London, the corpse of a boy was found which bore cuts and scratches and, in several places, Hebrew characters. He had been tortured and killed; and his blood had been drained. Baptized Jews, forced to interpret the Hebrew signs, found the name of the child's parents and read that the child had been sold to the Jews when it was very young. Distinguished Jews left the city in secret.

1250 A.D. -- The Jews of Saragossa adopted the horrible dogma that everyone who delivered a child for sacrifice would be freed from all taxes and debts. In June, 1250, Moses Albay-Huzet (Also called Albajucetto) delivered the 7-year-old Dominico del Val to the Jews for crucifixion. (Johan. a Lent, Schedias, hist. de pseudomes, judæorum, p. 33)

1255 A.D. -- At Lincoln, in England, on Peter and Paul's Day, 8-year-old St. Hugh was stolen by the local Jews, hidden, and later crucified. The Jews beat him with rods for so long that he almost lost all his blood. (Acta santa 6 July 494)

1257 A.D. --So that they could commit their annual sacrifice, the Jews of London butchered a child. (Cluvirius, epitome historiarum, p. 541. col I)

1260 A.D. -- The Jews of Weissenburg killed a child (Annal. Colmariens)1261 A.D. --In Pforzheim a 7-year-old girl who had been delivered to the Jews, was laid on a linen cloth and stabbed on her limbs in order to soak the cloth with blood. Afterwards the corpse was thrown into the river. (Thomas, Cantipratanus, de ratione Vitæ.)

1279 A.D. --The most respectable Jews of London crucified a child on April 2nd. (Florent de Worcester, Chron. 222)

1279 A.D. -- The crucifixion of a child at Northampton after unheard-of tortures. (Henri Desportes Le mystere du sang, 67)

1282 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews purchased a small boy and stabbed him all over his body. (Rader., Bavar. sancta I. Bd. p. 315)

1283 A.D. -- A child was sold by his nurse to the Jews of Mainz , who killed it. (Baroerus ad annum No. 61. Annalen von Colmar)

1286 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews martyred two boys. The wooden synagogue was encircled with fire and 180 Jews burnt to death. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1286 A.D. -- In April, at Oberwesel on the Rhine, 14-year-old St. Werner was slowly tortured to death by the Jews over a period of 3 days. (Act. sct. II. Bd. b. Apr. p. 697 bis 740.)

1287 A.D. -- The Jews in Bern kidnapped St. Rudolf at the Passover, horribly tortured the child and finally slit his throat. (Hein, Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1292 A.D. -- In Colmar, the Jews killed a boy. (Ann. Colm., II, 30)

1293 A.D. -- In Krems, the Jews sacrificed a child. Two of the murderers were punished; the others saved themselves through the power of gold. (Monum. XI, 658)

1294 A.D. --In Bern, the Jews murdered a child again. (Ann Colm., II, 32; Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*, p. 70)

1302 A.D. -- In Reneken the same crime. (Ann. Colm. II, 32)

1303 A.D. -- At Weissensee in Thuringen the young student Conrad, the son of a soldier, was killed at Easter. His muscles were cut to pieces and his veins were opened in order to drain all his blood.

1305 A.D. -- In Prague, around Easter, a Gentile, who was forced by poverty to work for the Jews, was nailed to a cross; while naked, he was beaten with rods and spat on in the face. (Tentzel)

1320 A.D. -- In Puy, a choirboy of the local church was sacrificed.

1321 A.D. --In Annecy a young priest was killed. The Jews were expelled from the town by a decree of King Phillip V. (Denis de Saint-Mart.)

1331 A.D. -- At Uberlingen in present-day Baden the Jews threw the son of a citizen named Frey into a well. The incisions found later on the body proved that previous to this his blood had been drained. (Joh. Vitoduran, *Chronik*.)

1338 A.D. - The Jews butchered a noble from Franconia in Munich. His brother prepared a veritable bloodbath for the Jews. (Henri Desport)

1345 A.D. -- In Munich, the Jews opened the veins of a little boy Heinrich, and stabbed him more than 60 times. The church canonized Heinrich. (Rad. Bav. sct. II p. 333)

1347 A.D. -- In Messina a child was crucified on Good Friday. (Henri Desport)

1350 A.D. --The boy Johannes, a student of the monastic school of St. Sigbert in Cologne, drew his last breath after being stabbed by local Jews. (Acta sancta., aus den Kirchenakten v. Koln.)

1380 A.D. -- At Hagenbach in Swabia several Jews were surprised while butchering a child. (Martin Crusius, *Yearbook of Swabia*, Part III, Book V)

1401 A.D. --At Diessenhofen in Switzerland (near Schaffhausen), 4-year-old Conrad Lory was murdered. His blood was said to have been sold by the groom Johann Zahn for 3 florins to the Jew Michael Vitelman. (Acta sancta.)

1407 A.D. --The Jews were expelled from Switzerland because of a similar crime in the same region. (ibid.)

1410 A.D. -- In Thuringia the Jews were driven out because of ritual murder that was discovered. (Boll. II, April 838. Baronius 31)

1429 A.D. -- At Ravensburg in Wurttemberg, Ludwig van Bruck, a boy from Switzerland who was studying in the town and living among the Jews, was martyred by 3 Jews amid numerous tortures and sexual violations. This happened during a big Jewish festival (Passover) between Easter and Whitsun. (Baron. 31, Acta sancta. III. Bd. des April p. 978)

1440 A.D. -- A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four- year-old child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate Gentile. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III. confid. 7.)

1452 A.D. -- In Savona, several Jews killed a 2-year-old child. They pierced his whole body and collected the blood in the vessel they used for the circumcision of their children. The Jews dripped small pieces of sliced fruit into the blood and enjoyed a meal of them. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III, confid. 7.)

1453 A.D. -- In Breslau, the Jews stole a child, fattened him and put him in a barrel lined with nails, which they rolled back and forth in order to draw the child's blood. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 75)

1454 A.D. -- On the estates of Louis of Almanza in Castile, two Jews killed a boy. They tore out his heart and burned it; threw the ashes into wine which they drank with their co-religionists. By spending considerable sums they succeeded in delaying the trial, since two of the three lawyers were of Jewish descent. Thereafter the Jews were banished from Spain. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum)

1462 A.D. -- In a birchwood at Rinn near Innsbruck the boy Andreas Oxner was sold to the Jews and sacrificed. The church canonized him. A chapel called "Zum Judenstein" ('To the Jews' Rock') was built. (Acta sancta., III. July Vol I. 472)

1468 A.D. -- At Sepulveda, in Old Castile, the Jews crucified a woman on Good Friday upon the order of the Rabbi Solomon Pecho. (Did. de Colm. Gesch. v. Seg.)

1470 A.D. --In Baden the Jews were convicted of the murder of a child. (Tho. Patr. Barbar.)

1475 A.D. -- In Trent on March 23rd (Maundy Thursday) before Passover, the Jews sacrificed a 29-month-old baby, St. Simon.

1476 A.D. -- The Jews in Regensburg murdered six children. The judge, in the underground vault of a Jew named Josfol, found the remains of the murdered victims as well as a stone bowl speckled with blood on a kind of altar. (Raderus Bavaria sancta Band III, 174)

1480 A.D. -- In Treviso, a crime similar to the one in Trent was committed: the murder of the canonized Sebastiano of Porto-Buffole from Bergamo. The Jews drained his blood. (H. Desportes, Le mystere du sang 80)

1480 A.D. -- At Motta in Venice the Jews killed a child at Easter. (Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3)

1485 A.D. -- In Vecenza, the Jews butchered St. Laurentius. (Pope Benedict XIV Bull. Beatus Andreas)

1490 A.D. -- At Guardia, near Toledo, the Jews crucified a child. (Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3)

1494 A.D. -- At Tyrnau in Hungary, 12 Jews seized a boy, opened his veins, and carefully collected his blood. They drank some of it and preserved the rest for their co-religionists. (Banfin Fasti, ungar. br. III. Dec. 5)

1503 A.D. -- In Langendenzlingen a father handed his 4-year-old child over to two Jews from Waldkirchen in Baden for 10 florins under the condition that he would be returned alive after a small amount of blood had been drained. However, they drained so much blood from the child that it died. (Acta sancta. II Bd. des April p. 839: Dr. Joh. Eck, Judebbuchlien)

1505 A.D. -- A crime, similar to the one in Langendenzlingen in 1503, was attempted at Budweis in Bohemia. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 81)

1509 A.D -- Several Jews... murdered several children. (Cluverius, Epitome hist. etc. p. 579)

1509 A.D. --The Jews in Bosingen (Hungary) kidnapped the child of a wheelwright, dragged him to the cellar, tortured him horribly, opened all his veins and sucked out the blood with quills. Afterwards they threw his body in a hedge, which the Jews admitted after repeated denials. (Ziegler Schonplatz p. 588, col. 1,2)

1510 A.D. -- In Berlin, the Jews Salomon, Jacob, Aaron, Levi Isaac, Rabbi Mosch and the butcher Jacob were accused of buying a three- or four-year-old boy for 10 florins from a stranger, laying him on a table in a cellar, and puncturing him with needles in the large blood-rich veins until he was finally slaughtered by the butcher Jacob. An enormous trial began, and eventually a hundred Jews were locked in the Berlin prison. They partially admitted to having bought children from strangers, stabbing them, draining their blood, and drinking the blood in case of illness or preserving it with tomatoes, ginger, and honey. No fewer than 41 of the accused Jews were sentenced to death-by-burning after their confession. All the other Jews were banished from the Mark of Brandenburg. (Richard Mun: 'The Jews in Berlin')

1520 A.D. -- The Jews in Hungary repeated the crime of 1494 by murdering a child in Tyrnau and Biring, and draining its blood. (Acta sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1525 A.D. -- A ritual murder in Budapest caused a widespread anti-Semitic movement among the population. In this year the Jews were expelled from Hungary (Henry Desportes, Le mystere du sang 81)

1540 A.D. -- At Sappenfeld in Bavaria, 4-year-old michael Pisenharter was kidnapped from his father before Easter and taken to Titting (North of Ingolstadt), where he suffered the most horrible tortures for three days, his veins were opened and his blood drained. The corpse

showed signs of a crucifixion. The blood was found in Posingen. (Raderus, Bavaria sancta. III. Bd. 176f)

1547 A.D. -- At Rava in Poland 2 Jews stole a tailor's boy named Michael and crucified him. (Acta sancta II. Bd. April p. 839)

1569 A.D. --In Vitov (Poland) Johann, the 2-year-old son of the widow Kozmianina, was savagely murdered by Jacob, a Jew of Leipzig. (Acta sancta ebenda.)

1571 A.D. -- M.A. Bradaginus was butchered by the Jews. (Seb. Munster, Cosmographia)

1571 A.D. -- Joachim II, Elector of Brandenburg, was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had a trusting association. (Scheidanus X. Buch. seiner Hist. pag. 60)

1573 A.D. -- In Berlin a child who had been purchased from a beggar was tortured to death by a Jew. (Sartorius p. 53)

1574 A.D. -- At Punia in Latvia, the Jew Joachim Smierlowitz killed a 7- year-old girl called Elizabeth shortly before Passover... At about this time a boy in Zglobice was stolen and taken to Tarnow, where another boy was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances: both were freed in time. (Act. sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1575 A.D. --The Jews killed a child, Michael of Jacobi. (Desportes) 1586 A.D. --In a series of cases children were snatched away from their parents and killed; by breaking down these crimes, Rupert traced them back to the Jews. (Brouver Trier'schen Ann. v. J. 1856)

1592 A.D. -- At Wilna, a 7-year-old boy, Simon, was horribly tortured to death by the Jews. More than 170 wounds, made by knives and scissors, were found on his body, besides the numerous cuts under his finger- and toe-nails. (Acta sancta III. Bd. des Juli)

1595 A.D. -- At Costyn in Posen a child was tortured to death by the Jews. (Acta sancta 389)

1597 A.D. -- In Szydlov the blood of a child was used in the consecration of a new synagogue. They eyelids, neck, veins, limbs, and even the sexual organs of the child showed countless punctures. (Acta sancta, II Bd. des April)

1598 A.D. -- In the village of Wodznick, in the Polish province of Podolia, the 4-year-old... son of a farmer was stolen by two young Jews and butchered four days before the Jewish Passover by the most horrible tortures in which the most respected Jews of the community took part. (Acta sancta, II Band des April 835)

1650 A.D. -- At Kaaden in Steiermark, 5½-year-old Mathias Tillich was butchered by a Jew on March 11th. (Tentzel)

1655 A.D. -- At Tunguch in Lower Germany the Jews murdered a child for their Easter celebration. (Tentzel, monatl. Unterred. v. Juli 1693 p. 553)

1665 A.D. --In Vienna the Jews butchered a woman on the 12th of May in the most dreadful way. The corpse was found in a pond in a sack weighted with stones. It was completely

covered with wounds, decapitated and the legs were cut off below the knees. (H.A. von Ziegler, Tagl. Schaupl. p. 553)

1669 A.D. -- On the way from Metz to Boulay, near the village of Glatigny, on Sept. 22nd, a 3-year-old child was stolen from his mother by the Jew Raphael Levy. He was horribly butchered. His body was found viciously mutilated. The murderer was burned alive on Jan. 17th in 1670. (Abrege du proces fait aux Juifs de Metz, ebd. 1670)

1675 A.D. -- At Miess in Bohemia a 4-year-old child was murdered by the Jews on March 12th. (Acta sancta II. Bd. des April)

1684 A.D. -- In the village of Grodno, Minsk government in Russia, the Jew Schulka stole the 6-year-old boy Gabriel and carried him to Bialystock where, in the presence of several Jews, he was tortured to death and his blood drained. (Records of the magistrate at Zabłudvo)

1753 A.D. -- On Good Friday, the 20th of April, in a village near Kiev (Russia), the 3½-year-old son of the nobleman Studzinski was kidnapped by the Jews, hidden in a tavern until the end of the Sabbath, and then monstrosly sacrificed with the help of the Rabbi Schmaja. The blood was poured into several bottles. (Criminal Register of the City Court of Kiev)

1764 A.D. --The 10-year-old son of Johann Balla, who had disappeared on the 19th of June from Orkul (Hungary), was found in a neighboring wood covered with many wounds. (Tisza-Eslar, von einem ungarischen Ubgeordneten 108)

1791 A.D. -- On the 21st of February, the corpse of 13-year-old Andreas Takals, who lived with a Jew named Abraham, was found outside a village near Tasnad (Siebenburgen). The blood had been drained from him by severing his jugular vein. (Ger.-Akt i.d. Archiv. v. Zilah.)

1791 A.D. -- At the same time two blood murders were reported at Holleschau (Moravia) and at Woplawicz in the District of Duplin. (Tisza-Eslar, v.e. ungar. Abgeord.)

1791 A.D. -- During the reign of Sultan Selim III, the Jews in Pera killed a young Greek by hanging him from a tree by his legs. (Henri Desportes)

1803 A.D. -- On March 10th, the 72-year-old Jew Hirsch from Sugenheim seized a 2-year-old child between Ullstadt and Lengenfeld in Buchhof near Nuremberg. Several days later the Jew denied having been in Buchhof at all on March 10th. The father of the child, who wanted to prove the contrary with witnesses, was rebuffed in court with threats and insults. On the 12th day the child was found dead, his tongue sliced and his mouth full of blood. The Jews besieged the district governor of Newstadt at that time until the matter turned out to their satisfaction. The father was forced under threats to sign a protocol, to which it attested that the child, still warm when he was found, had frozen to death. (Friedr. Oertel, "Was glauben die Juden?" Bamberg, 1823)

1804 A.D. -- In Grafenberg near Nuremberg a 2 to 3-year-old boy was kidnapped by an old Jew from Ermreuth by the name of Bausoh. Soldiers hurried to prevent the crime after hearing the child's scream. (Dr. J. W. Chillany)

1810 A.D. -- Among the records of the Damascus trial a letter exists from John Barker, ex-consul of Aleppo, which speaks of a poor person who suddenly disappeared from Aleppo. The Hebrew Raphael of Ancona was charged with having butchered her and draining all of her blood. (A. Laurent. Affaires de Syrie)

1812 A.D. -- On the island Corfu in October three Jews who had strangled a child were condemned to death. Some time later, the child of a Greek, called Riga, was stolen and killed by the Jews. (Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie)

1817 A.D. -- The Indictment of the murder committed in this year against the little girl Marianna Adamoviez, was quashed due to a lapse of time.

1823 A.D. -- On the 22nd of April, at Velisch in the Russian government of Vitebsk, the 3½-year-old son of the invalid Jemelian Ivanov was stolen, tortured to death, and his blood drained. Despite a great deal of statements by witnesses charging the Jews, the trial was suddenly stopped. (Pavlikovsky, ebenda.)

1824 A.D. -- In Beirut the interpreter Fatch-allah-Seyegh was murdered by his Jewish landlord, as the investigation established, for ritual purposes.

1826 A.D. -- In Warsaw a murdered 5-year-old boy was found whose body had more than a hundred wounds showing that his blood had been drained. The whole of Warsaw was in a state of insurrection; everywhere the Jews protested their innocence without having been accused. The depositions made to the courts, together with the medical evidence, were removed from the documents. (Pavlikovski, wie oben p. 282)

1827 A.D. -- At Vilna in Russia the stabbed corpse of a farmer's child, Ossib Petrovicz, was found. According to the testimony of the 16-year-old shepherd Zulovski, he was kidnapped by the Jews. (Nach einer Mitteilung des gouvernement Vilna.)

1829 A.D. -- In Turin the wife of the merchant Antoine Gervalon was kidnapped from her husband. In the cellar she was prepared for her sacrifice by two rabbis. With her last bit of strength she answered her husband who was going through the Jewish quarter with several soldiers, calling her name aloud. Thus, she was freed. However, the Jews managed to hush up the incident with money. (Auszug aus einem Briefe des Barons von Kalte)

1831 A.D. -- Killing of the daughter of a corporal of the Guard in St. Petersburg. Four judges recognized it as a blood murder, while a fifth doubted it. (Desportes)

1834 A.D. -- According to the Testimony of Jewess Ben Nound who converted to Christianity, an old Gentile man in Tripoli was tied up by 4 or 5 Jews and hanged from an orange tree by his toes. At the moment when the old man was close to death the Jews cut his

throat with a butcher knife and let the body hang until all the blood had been collected into a bowl. (Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*. 91)

1839 A.D. -- On the Island of Rhodes, an 8-year-old merchant's boy, who was delivering eggs to some Jews, did not return. Jewish money power took effect, and the court proceedings were delayed and finally suppressed. (Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*. 92)

1839 A.D. -- In Damascus the customs office discovered a Jew carrying a bottle of blood. The Jew offered 10,000 piastres in order to hush up the affair. (cf. *Prozess bei A. Laurent*, op. cit. S. 301)

1843 A.D. -- Murders of Gentile children by the Jews on Rhodes, Corfu and elsewhere. (Famont *L'Egypte sous Mehemet Ali*, Paris, 1843)

1875 A.D. -- At Zboro, in the county of Saros in Hungary, several Jews attacked the 16-year-old servant girl Anna Zampa in the house of her master, Horowitz. The knife was already raised above her when a coachman accidentally intervened, thus saving her. The court President, Bartholomaeus Winkler, who was in debt to the Jews, was afraid to bring the criminals to justice.

1877 A.D. -- In the village of Szalaacs, in the country of Bihar (Hungary), Josef Klee's 6-year-old niece, Theresia Szaabo, and his 9-year-old nephew, Peter Szaabo, were murdered by the Jews. However, a Jewish doctor held the inquest, who declared the children were not murdered, thus ending the affair. (M. Onody, *ebenda*.)

1879 A.D. -- In Budapest, before the Purim feast, a young servant girl in the Jewish Quarter was put to sleep with a drink. 24 hours after the feast, she woke up so weak she could hardly walk. On her right forearm, her left thigh, and her body below the navel she discovered red circular wounds like spots of blood, with small openings in the center. Blood had been drained from her. (M. Onody, *ebenda*.)

1879 A.D. -- At Kutais in the Caucasus, 4 Jewish image sellers killed a 6-year-old girl. Between her fingers had been cut with a knife; on her legs, a little above the calf, horizontal incisions had been made, and there was not one drop of blood in her veins. With the aid of the powerful Jews of Russia the guilty ones escaped punishment. (Univ.ers.)

1881 A.D. -- At Kaschau in Hungary the daughter of a certain Josef Koczis disappeared. Two weeks later the body was found in a well completely emptied of blood. (M. Onody, *Tisza-Eszlar*)

1881 A.D. -- In Steinamanger the 8-year-old granddaughter of a coachman who worked for the Jews disappeared. (M. Onody, *evenda*.)

1881 A.D. -- In Alexandria the Jews again killed a Gentile child called Evangelio Fornoraki. The parents of the strangled child, discovered on the sea-shore, allowed a post-mortem examination which lasted several days and was the cause of riots against the Jews. The

Baruch family, prime suspects in the murder, were arrested, but later released. (Civita cattolica, von des. 1881)

1881 A.D. -- In the Galician town of Lutscha, the Polish maid servant Franziska Muich, who worked for the Jewish tavern-keeper Moses Ritter, and had been raped by him, was murdered by Moses and his wife, Gittel Ritter, according to the testimony of the farmer Mariell Stochlinski. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk. Heft. 128. 15. Febr. 1886)

1882 A.D. -- At Tisza-Eszlar, shortly before the Jewish Passover, the 14- year-old girl Esther Solymosi disappeared. Since the girl was last seen nearby the synagogue, suspicion was directed immediately on the Jews. The two sons of the temple-servant Josef Scharf, 5-year-old Samuel and the 14-year- old Moritz, accused their father and stated that Esther was led into the Temple and butchered there. The corpse of the girl was never found.

1882 A.D. -- A short time later another very similar case transpired in Galata. Serious, a distinguished lawyer of the Greek community, sent a petition to the representatives of all the European powers at Constantinople so that justice might be done: but the Jews bribed the Turkish police, who allowed certain documents in the case to disappear. Bribed doctors declared the mother of the kidnapped and murdered child to be mentally deranged.

1883 A.D. -- Once more a ritual murder occurred in Galata. The police, bribed with Jewish money, prevented an investigation. The newspaper Der Stamboul, which strongly spoke out against the guilty ones, was suppressed. This suppression cost the Jews 140,000 francs.

1884 A.D. -- At Sturz (West Prussia) the dismembered body of 14-year-old Onophrius Cybulla was found one January morning under a bridge. According to the doctor's opinion, the dismemberments showed great expertise and dexterity in the use of the knife. Although the murdered boy had been strong and plethoric, the dead body was completely bloodless. Immediately suspicion fell on various Jews, and during the investigation some very troublesome facts emerged. These, however, were not considered sufficient and the arrested Jews were released. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturki, Heft 119. 15. Mai 1885)

1885 A.D. -- At Mit-Kamar in Egypt a young Copt was butchered for the Easter celebrations.

1888 A.D. -- At Breslau in July, a crime was committed by Max Bernstein, a 24-year-old Rabbinical candidate at the Talmudic college, against a 7-year-old boy, Severin Hacke, whom Bernstein had enticed into his room. Bernstein withdrew blood from the boy's sex organ. After the judge's verdict Bernstein confessed: "The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest of sins can only be atoned for through innocent blood." Therefore, he had withdrawn blood from the boy. The Jews recognized the danger and declared Bernstein to be a 'religious maniac.'

1891 A.D. -- Murder of a boy at Xanten, on the Rhine. The 5-year-old robust boy of the cabinet-maker, Hegemann, was found in the evening at 6 o'clock on June 29th, by the maid Dora Moll, in the cow shed of the town councilor Kuppers, with his legs spread apart, laying on his side with a circular formed ritual cut, carried out by a skilled hand, and bled white. The

boy was already missed at 10:30 in the morning. He was seen by 3 witnesses being pulled into the house of the Jewish butcher Buschoff.

1899 A.D. -- On March 26th the single 19-year-old seamstress, Agnes Kurza, was slaughtered by the hand of the Jewish butcher Leopold Hilsner. The corpse was found bloodless. The murderer was sentenced to death by the court of Kuttenberg.

1900 A.D. -- At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18- year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially murdered. Two days later pieces of his dismembered body were fished out of the Monschsee; almost five days later, on April 15th, the first Easter holy day, his head was found by children playing in the bushes. The corpse was completely bloodless. Winter was ritually murdered. The murder was carried out in the cellar of the Jewish Butcher, Moritz Levi, after the victim had been lured there by a young Jewess. On the day of the murder, a large number of foreign Jews were in Konitz who departed the next day without any plausible reason being given for their visit. Among them were the butchers Haller from Tuchel, Hamburger from Schlochau, Eisenstedt from Prechlau and Rosenbaum from Ezersk. The Konitz butcher Heimann disappeared shortly after the murder.

1911 A.D. -- The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder. The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror. (Ausführliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

1926 A.D. -- The bodily remains of the children Hans and Erika Fehse were found in a parcel on the public square in Breslau. The children had been butchered. The corpses were bloodless. The genitals were missing. The Jewish butcher was believed the culprit. He disappeared without a trace.

1928 A.D. -- The college sophomore Helmut Daube was butchered on the night of the 22nd-23rd of March, 1928. In the morning, the blood-drained corpse lay in front of his parents home. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1929 A.D. -- The murder at Manau. The boy Karl Kessler was found butchered and bloodless on March 17th, 1929, several days before Passover. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1932 A.D.-- Martha Kaspar was butchered and dismembered at Paderhorn on March 18th, 1932. The pieces of the corpse were drained of blood. The Jew, Moritz Meyer, was convicted and received 15 years in prison. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

"These are 131 ritual murders which are known and have been passed down to posterity in writing. [LSN: There are actually some others, particularly in the ancient period, which are not listed here.] How many have occurred and nobody today knows about them! How many thousands, yes, perhaps HUNDREDS of THOUSANDS have remained undiscovered! To torture young, innocent human beings, to kill and drink their blood, this is the greatest and most terrible aspect of all the crimes which International Jewry has taken upon itself!"

This information came from a source that had a xian bias to it, but the fact that the majority of the earth's population haven't figured out yet is that Jewish and the sister title "Christian" are none but the same. "Christian" is actually a title that Jews give to the dupes who have fallen under the spell of that Jewish "religion" called Christianity.

Homosexuality and Christianity

By High Priest Jake Carlson

Due to the Ubiquitous Nazarene who likes to change with the times to fit into any political or religious agenda, this article is mainly addressed to "Gay Christians." I'm not here to tell you whether you can be gay and a Christian simultaneously, because you do not get to choose whether you're gay or not; either you are or you aren't. On the other hand, however, you do get to choose whether you want to follow such a suicidal program as Christianity or not. One thing that a "Gay Christian" needs to get into their head is that everything related to Christianity is Jewish. The alleged founder of Christianity "Jesus" would have been a Jew if that Jewish piece of shit had existed. Most of us with intelligence know that "Jesus" isn't an historical person. However, the true founder of Christianity was 100% Jewish, and that founder is Paul of Tarsus. The bible is Jewish. The Koran is Jewish. The Book of Mormon is Jewish. The "Civil Rights" movement is Jewish. The root of all of these Jewish programs are the Jewish people and their law book which is not only the Torah, but their Talmud, which the bible echoes in a lot of ways. Think of the Christian (Jewish) bible as the illustrated Talmud that speaks much more on a subliminal level than the Talmud which 99% of it is kept secret from us "goy."

Gentile homosexuals who prefer the civil rights movement, blind equality, or the brotherly love or "love conquers hate" special interest groups, seem to have something in common and that commonality is Christianity/Communism. A homosexual may have been hurt by Christianity over and over again, but once accepting the fact of being gay, some would prefer to hold on to "Jesus" (rather than moving on) by attempting to "reinterpret scripture" and mold Christianity into a cuddly "Jesus never turned anyone away for being different" sham. Despite the hateful fundamental Christians, Christianity is all the same. A liberal Christian is equally Christian as a die-hard fundamental Christian and vice versa. There's a Ubiquitous Nazarene at every turn. A "Jesus" that hates gays and loves to watch gays get the shit kicked out of them or worse, and still at the same time, but from another angle, that very same "Jesus" supposedly loves everyone equally. One of the most popular quotes from "Gay Christians" is that "Jesus was silent about homosexuality." If you read on, you will see that at least indirectly, "Jesus" hated gays just like his dad. Paul of Tarsus, on the other hand, tells the Christian flat out how he feels about homosexuality. Now let's take a look at some of the quotes that are used against gays and how Christianity is a sham that will never bring any Gentile homosexual permanent relief and liberation from homosexual oppression. I am adding a brief explanation from a Satanic standpoint for these verses.

Genesis 1: 27 - 28

"So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them. And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful and multiply...."

This is one scripture that Christians use in their "God made Adam and Eve, not Adam and Steve" bullshit argument. This is also used against gays because homosexual intercourse

doesn't provide physical offspring. The "be fruitful and multiply and replenish the earth" was stolen from the Epic of Gilgamesh, but the ancient Babylonians didn't have any anti-homosexual views. They weren't Christians.

There is a spiritual truth to the male and female as well as the "be fruitful and multiply." First of all, Satan is our Creator God and he gave us a soul. Satan divided our souls into male and female. The male and female principles meet at the heart chakra where the "male and female" parts of the soul meet as one. It doesn't take heterosexual intercourse for this to happen unless you want to have children.

The spiritual truth to the "be fruitful and multiply" and how this can apply to gays is in the Magnum Opus. This information comes from the serpent teachings of Egypt and India and this involves uniting the male and female polarities through spiritual alchemy. When the male and female aspects of the soul meet, the male and female solar and lunar, or spirit and matter, produce *internal* offspring, so to speak. This purifies every aspect of the soul and perfects the different metals/chakras. The "child(ren)" that are born internally/astrally can also have effects on the outside world even though with gay sex, physical offspring are not produced.

I am in no way advocating the idiotic Judeo-Christian practices of Aleister Crowley, but he did have a few ideas that were inspired by Demons such as techniques for Tantric Yoga. Here is a quote about one of Crowley's truer ideas:

"Crowley also came to believe that the power of heterosexuality lay in reproduction, whereas the power of homosexuality lay in the shamanic experiences of transformation and death/rebirth. Related to this, he viewed heterosexual relations as extending outward (as to children) and homosexual relations as creating a circuit or loop of magical energy or power. Crowley continued to experiment with homosexual magic, as he did with heterosexual magic, for the remainder of his life." - Cassell's Encyclopedia Of Queer Myth, Symbol and Spirit

In Kundalini Yoga... "The centres, or Chakras, of the human body are described to be vortices of "etheric" matter into which rush from the "astral" world, and at right angles to the plane of the whirling disc, the sevenfold force of the Logos bringing "divine life" into the physical body. Though all these seven forces operate on all the centres, in each of them one form of the force is greatly predominant. These inrushing forces are alleged to set up on the surface of the "etheric double" secondary forces at right angles. The number of these radiations of the primal force is said to determine the number of "petals"... which the "Lotus" or vortex exhibits. The secondary force rushing round the vortex produces... the appearance of the petals of a flower..." - Serpent Power by Arthur Avalon

As you can see, the human soul contains many "loops" and "circuits" or pathways called nadis which in turn can purify and amplify the aspects of the chakras, causing "full bloom," so to speak. Homosexual sex works just as well as heterosexual sex, because sexual energy taps into the Kundalini power. "Logos" means "word" and in the Satanic Kabballah, "In the beginning was the word" (which the Jews stole from the Egyptian God Ptah aka Satan) means creation through sound. You activate your energy centers through vibrations of words and

syllables. You can do the same when you want to create something on the astral plane and have it manifest on the physical plane.

Another place that can support the internal *SYMBOLIC* truth to "be fruitful and multiply" for gays and straights who either choose not to have children or cannot for whatever reason, is Hatha Yoga:

"Hatha Yoga became one of India's foremost paths for polarity union and raising Serpent Fire. The Sanskrit word Hatha implies this union. Ha denotes "Sun" or the male principle, and Tha denotes "Moon" or the female principle. Together Ha-Tha means Sun-Moon, male-female, or Spirit-matter and denotes their alchemical union WITHIN THE HUMAN BODY [emphasis, mine].

A student of Hatha Yoga employed numerous techniques to catalyze the union of opposites within the body. The union was effected through the regimen which included... the disciplines of alchemy, asanas, and pranayama techniques performed in conjunction with three Bandhas or body locks, Jalandara Bandha, a neck lock, and Mulabandha, a perineum lock, assisted... in holding prana in the abdomen and thus creating a "spark" of "androgynous" fire. This spark was then pushed to the base of the spine by Uddyana Bandha, a stomach lock, where it sympathetically ignited the dormant Kundalini fire and opened the "door" of the Sushumna, the central nadi running up the middle of the spine.

When the door of the Sushumna was opened, the prana flowing within the polar opposite nadis, the Ida and Pingala, would be withdrawn from these divergent channels and made to move into the central nadi. Its upward movement, along with the fiery Kundalini, would then PRECIPITATE [emphasis, mine] the union of all polarities in the body as well as the opening of the six lower energy centers or chakras, the most important of which was the "androgynous" Heart Chakra." - The Return of the Serpents of Wisdom by Mark Amaru Pinkham

I'm sure that by now, it would take an idiot to look down on homosexuals for not procreating whether this is how a Christian feels or even someone who doesn't identify with the Christian program. It should also be obvious that homosexual sex or non-procreative heterosexual sex, as well as masturbation can all "be fruitful and multiply" astrally and internally through Alchemy and spiritual disciplines if the intent and focus are directed properly.

"The ambrosia is the nectarlike reproductive secretion which, at the highest point of ecstasy, pours into the brain with such an intensely pleasurable sensation that even the sexual orgasm pales into insignificance before it. This unbelievably rapturous sensation - pervading the whole of the spinal cord, the organs of generation and the brain - is nature's incentive to the effort directed at self-transcendence, as the orgasm is the incentive to the reproductive act." - Gopi Krishna

Genesis 13: 13 and Genesis 19

"But the men of Sodom were wicked and sinners before the LORD exceedingly."

These verses have to go into a separate sermon because of the length of this article. In short, the Babylonian parallel event had nothing to do with homosexuality. There was a nuclear war between the gods, and the humans who sided with the gods that the enemy was pissed at, were scorched. "Sodom" literally means "scorched." This parallels Amos 4: 11, which reads: "I have overthrown some of you, as God overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah, and ye were as a firebrand plucked out of the burning..." This verse made it politically correct for anti-homosexualists to call gays "faggots," although even the term "faggot" had nothing to do with homosexuals, either. Look at what Christianity has done.

Genesis 38: 9 - 10

"And Onan knew that the seed should not be his; and it came to pass, when he went in unto his brother's wife, that he spilled it on the ground, lest that he should give seed to his brother. And the thing which he did displeased the LORD: wherefor he slew him also."

I am citing this verse both to Christians and non-Christians who see consensual non-procreative sex as a "sin" against one's race. Here is a quote that comes DIRECTLY from Satan in regards to this:

"Let the heterosexual men and women secure the future children of our race with joyous pleasure, but let the homosexual men be the guards who protect and preserve the territories, fighting strong and proud with great pleasure."

- Satan

That is hardly exclusive to heterosexuals as Satan's words make obviously clear. If straight people are going to have a problem with homosexuality, then maybe they should take a deeper look within themselves. Better yet, a person that sees homosexuality this way, might as well never EVER masturbate for personal pleasure under any circumstance, since that potential seed could have gone towards creating a child, but didn't. GROW UP!

Leviticus 18: 22 and 20: 13

"Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is abomination" and "If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them"

It has been debated whether these laws originated from the Jews for their own racial laws or from the Gentiles for the same reason. Some say that the Aryans imprisoned and/or executed homosexuals not for moral reasons, but racial and that "it was Christianity that made homosexuality sinful." This is a load of crap. SATAN is the God of the Aryans and he encourages the survival of the species, BUT it is not part of his desire to condemn homosexuals or homosexuality. Only something as sick as the tribal "god" of the Jews could think of something like condemning something like this that is perfectly natural. It is true that the post-Christian Vikings frowned upon homosexuality, both ethically and racially, but even the most die-hard neo-Asatru will end up gritting their teeth or become nauseated at the fact that any real punishment or incrimination for homosexuality by Aryan tribes didn't come to

the scene until AFTER the Jews invaded and then invaded again with the Christian program. That truth may be very nauseating for those who want to believe that homosexuality belongs in the same bucket of puke as Christianity, the Jews, illegal immigration, and race-mixing. Gays have no bearing on these things, nor do they stand in the way of civilization, as many homosexuals throughout history have proven to be builders and creators of Gentile civilizations.

Leviticus 20:13 reads:

"If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them." This mentality can only come from the same sick Jewish mind as the grotesque ritualistic animal, human, and blood sacrifice as well as bible verses such as these where the "god" of the Jews is constantly obsessed with excrement and cannibalism:

Malachi 2: 3 - "Behold, I will corrupt your seed, and spread dung upon your faces..."

Deuteronomy 28: 53 - "And thou shalt eat the fruit of thine own body, the flesh of thy sons and of thy daughters, which the LORD thy God hath given thee, in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee..."

Leviticus 20: 6, 27 - "A man also or woman that hath a familiar spirit, or that is a wizard, shall surely be put to death: they shall stone them with stones: their blood shall be upon them."

Look very closely. In Leviticus 20: 6, 27, magick and sorcery are a capital punishment within the same list of filthy laws and threats that forbid Gentiles from doing things and being things that are completely natural. Why a Gentile would want to have such a double standard as that, is a good case to support a Jew lying about being a Gentile in an attempt to hide their Jewry. In this epoch, Satan will always provide enough heterosexuals, but the enemy tries to convince otherwise, thus further dividing the White race and Gentiles in general.

The Jews play both sides against homosexuals. There are even gay Jews, but they're not off the hook. A Jew is a Jew and Christianity/Communism is their vessel. At first glance, it looks as though they are promoting homosexuality, and in a way, some Jews are, through special interest groups and television shows aimed at making gays look foolish, disgusting, not to be taken seriously, or a threat to the family unit, but with a much closer look behind the scenes, here is how the top ruling Jews really feel about homosexuality and how they handle it far from the outskirts of the "safety" of the media:

".... Still, the Talmud is consistent in its view that relations between healthy adult males were to be regarded as capital offenses. Indeed, the execution was to be accomplished by the most severe method-- stoning. The Talmud lays down the procedure in gruesome detail:

The place of stoning was twice a man's height. One of his witnesses pushed him by the hips, [so that] he was overturned on his heart. He was then turned on his back. If that caused his death, [the witness] had fulfilled [his duty] but if not [the criminal] was stoned by all Israel.

For it is written: the hand of the witnesses shall be first upon him to put him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the people." - Homosexuality and Civilization by Louis Crompton

In the Jewish Talmud and their Noahide Laws, adult male homosexuality is regarded as a capital offense which earns the death penalty (decapitation is added to the list of murder for homosexuals and others), but just to show how sick the Jews really are, is the fact that they promote intercourse and marriage with girls who are under the age of three years and a day. Adult males are allowed to rape boys under the age of nine years and a day, which is something that they themselves and the Christian Clergy, whom many are Jews themselves, have in common. The Jews are anti-homosexual, but they are pro-pedophile.

As stated above, some Gentiles think that this was just a Jewish racial law for their own people, but that's not true because, biblically, practically in the same sentence, the Jews also forbid Gentiles from using magick, sorcery, and divination within the same set of laws that include the death penalty for homosexuals. The Jews forbidding homosexuality only among their own kind, but promoting it for Gentiles (other than so they can make money off of civil rights "brotherly love" organizations) is a lie because the Jews are very much bent on BLENDING races together into a racial genocide for the White race (descended from Satan's race). Satan and other Demons of Hell say that they've never had racial, nor any moral laws against male homosexuals or lesbians.

1 Samuel 18 and John 13 - David and Jonathan and Jesus and John

1 Samuel 18:1 And it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking unto Saul, that the soul of Jonathan was knit with the soul of David, and Jonathan loved him as his own soul.

18:3 Then Jonathan and David made a covenant, because he loved him as his own soul.

18:4 And Jonathan stripped himself of the robe that was upon him, and gave it to David, and his garments, even to his sword, and to his bow, and to his girdle.

John 13: 23 Now there was leaning on Jesus' bosom one of his disciples, whom Jesus loved...

BOTH instances, which I left vague because of the length of this sermon- The fictitious David and Jonathan and Jesus and John, reflect the sexual relationships and comradery between Zeus and Ganymede and Apollo and Hyacinthus who actually exist and are Demons. Hyacinth was the flower named after Apollo's male lover Hyacinthus.

What did Jesus have to say about homosexuality?

Since Jesus never even existed, what he says or doesn't say could be taken in any way that a person wants to read the bible, such as the "Gay Christians" that this article is devoted to. This character never said anything *specific* but he said so in a non-direct way. Remember the Leviticus 18:22 and 20:13 scriptures that commanded the stoning to death of homosexual men? Here in Matthew, Jesus says that he came to fulfill the laws of the old testament, but *NOT* to remove them. In other words, the Nazarene reinforces the disgusting grizzly laws

of the old testament. Human, animal, blood sacrifices and all. Afterall, his appointed crucifixion would have been a human sacrifice.

Matthew 19: 17 - 19 "And he said unto him, Why callest thou me good? There is none good but one, that is, God: but if thou wilt enter into life, keep the commandments. Thou shalt not murder, Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness, Honor thy father and mother: and thou shalt love thy neighbor as yourself."

Although "If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them" isn't listed here, "Jesus" agrees with his daddy about the 10 commandments and ALL of the laws of the old testament, but without mentioning every single law. His fabled "death on the cross" (blood of the lamb BULLSHIT) didn't suddenly make it alright to be born a homosexual, not even if you love that pedophile on a stick "Jesus" with all your heart and pay it money during your "Gay Christian" church services. Jesus HATES homosexuals just like his dad. I've even read somewhere that "Jesus" is the one who penned the 10 commandments and gave them to "Moses." Moses is another fictional character of the bible.

"Jesus" is always quoting old testament laws in Leviticus, etc and he came to REINFORCE EVERY SINGLE LAW OF THE OLD TESTAMENT. Christians often contradict themselves about the death of their beloved Jew. Somewhere, Paul states that if you break one single law of the old testament, that you are guilty of breaking all of them. That means that the communist "Jesus" who commands everyone to love their neighbor as themselves HATES homosexuals and wants each and every Gentile homosexual stoned to death which is the Talmudic law, the old testament law, the new testament law (the fake Nazarene and Paul of Tarsus), the Noahide law, as well as the same or very similar Jewish laws that the Muslims follow.

On one side, the Jews support the civil rights/gay rights movement (for money and dividing the White race) by always making communist christ-like programs for gays that tell you to steer clear of feeling hate for anyone, but to love everyone instead. Jesus' dad said the same thing as well. On the other side, the Jews have their laws where they kill you if they find out that you're a homosexual, and behind the "curtain," you see that the top-ruling Jews are having a Jew who controls each side from the inside out. This includes both, the fundamental Christian churches that preach "death to homosexuals" and the "Gay Christian" churches and other more "liberal" churches that teach you to turn the other cheek and to love everyone unconditionally.

Romans 1: 26 - 27, 32

"For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature: And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet.... Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them."

With the Christian (Jewish) bible, you really can't take anything "out of context." The bible will always be the same shit-heap that it always has been, which some new edition is made that will have something "slightly different" added or deleted from the original scripts, that were already changed a hundred times before that. The four gospels were somewhat silent about homosexuality except for a couple indirect statements that the Nazarene made.

This set of bible verses condemn not only male homosexuality as "vile, unnatural" and "without natural affection," but lesbians as well. Most people agree that this is the only verse in the bible that openly condemns lesbians. It doesn't matter. The bible is still the bible no matter how much a "Gay Christian" may like to "re-interpret scripture." Paul doesn't stop at homosexual men and lesbian women, but goes on to attack people who don't see homosexuality to be vile, disgusting, aberrant or unnatural as being "worthy of death."

Overall, in this set of scriptures, the Jew Paul of Tarsus is making a vicious attack on Paganism/Satanism and everything that is natural. Homosexuality is perfectly natural, but just like many Christians (especially fundies and Christian Identity idiots), Paul calls it "unnatural" or against the laws of nature and natural selection (as well as morally "sinful"). After the four gospels that are supposedly "liberal," Paul restores the merging of the old testament with the new testament from where the authors of the four gospels left off. "Gay Christians" need to stop trying to make the bible mean or not mean something that you want to believe/disbelieve. "Gay Christians" use the whole "the people Paul was referring to were Pagans and idolators because they worshipped other gods instead of Jesus." Wake up! There is no place in Christianity for homosexuals unless you're Jewish or subscribe to the oh so "liberal" civil rights movement. Speaking of communism, in communist countries, people who were even so much as suspected of "homosexual practices" were thrown into prison or executed, as were anyone who were thought to be friends (supporters) of the person(s). This seems to be quite the opposite of the communism in America.

The line that reads: "And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet...." is where the idea that the increasingly openness of homosexuality has "caused AIDS" and is "the lord's punishment." The truth is that AIDS was deliberately created in a lab by JEWS (man-made virus). This has been proven by a few sources, but most importantly, Satan and his Demons confirmed this. The virus was made to destroy the White race, and other non-Jewish races, babies included, but the Jews saw the American White homosexual population who declined the Jewish civil rights offers to be a major threat and so during the late 1970's, this pre-meditated virus was being delivered to gay White men in the form of "hepatitis B vaccines." This Jewish created disease was in part created to fulfill these verses from Romans chapter one that says "burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving IN THEMSELVES THAT RECOMPENCE OF THEIR ERROR THAT WAS MEET [emphasis, mine]. It would take a die-hard meth addict to not be able to see this.

The Jews play both sides with everything. On one side, Jews run the gay rights movement, but on the other side, they also created the HIV/AIDS virus. There is a Jew on every side controlling everything and money is their greatest source of bribery.

1 Corinthians 6: 9 - 11

"Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind... And such were some of you..."

These verses are openly anti-Pagan/Satanist and anti-homosexual ("abusers of themselves with mankind"), but there is an alchemical riddle in here. As High Priestess Maxine has stated- "Hell" is a code word for the base chakra and "heaven" is a code word for the crown chakra.

The term "effeminate" basically means "weak/soft" or "those without a backbone" or one who is without any will-power. The alchemical riddle hidden within "nor effeminate can enter the kingdom of God" (again, "god" is a code word for chakra, the crown chakra for "heaven") are those who aren't strong enough to complete the Magnum Opus where you *become* as the Gods as Satan has promised. The spine is "the backbone" with 33 vertebrae that the serpent has to ascend. Through power meditation, one's astral "backbone" is strengthened and finally, when the time comes, one's kundalini serpent will rise up to the "heaven" (crown) chakra. This has nothing to do with one's sexual orientation, but sexual energy is important because it is related to the life force which is necessary to tap into the kundalini power. One's Willpower must be strong.

Notice that other sneaky phrase in this bible quote: "And such were some of you..." Many Christian "reparative therapy" organizations for attempting to "cure" homosexuals use this verse as part of their "god-given right" to try to "change" something that is normal and fine just the way it is. Many Christians claim that they do this out of "love."

"The deliberate lie in the matter of religion was introduced into the world by Christianity. Bolshevism practices a lie of the same nature, when it claims to bring liberty to men, whereas in reality it seeks only to enslave them. In the ancient world, the relations between men and gods were founded on an instinctive respect. It was a world enlightened by the idea of tolerance. Christianity was the first creed in the world to exterminate its adversaries in the name of love. Its keynote is intolerance. Without Christianity, we should not have had Islam..." - Adolf Hitler**

Jude 7

Christians use this chapter in an attempt to "justify" that homosexuality was the reason for the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah. I will elaborate on this in a separate sermon.

There are a few other verses, but I covered the bulk of the ones that xians use against gays the most and I provided some alchemical truth. The point of all of this is that you don't get to choose whether you're gay or not, but you do get to choose whether to continue or

discontinue the Jewish programs of Christianity or Islam, or not. Satan has a home for Gentile homosexuals that no other path can provide. Prepare for true healing from homosexual oppression and repression... and for revenge!

What it all comes down to, is that Gentile homosexuals and Christianity are not compatible in any way, shape, or form unless you're an active participant in the "civil rights" movement which is just a more "gentle" and "loving" form of Christianity. A Christian is a Christian whether you're a screaming fundamentalist Christian or you're a "Jesus would never discriminate" new "moderate" Christian who tries to love everyone and tries to avoid the emotion of hate. "Gay Christians" need to wake up. You cannot defeat the hate that you were brought up with and heal from it with "unconditional love" because you are still suppressing emotions, which is very dangerous. Those who told you that being a homosexual is "against nature" or "wrong," whether they are a Christian or not, should never be "swept under the rug" just like they STOMPED YOU UNDER THE RUG! You fight fire with a MUCH BIGGER FIRE (so to speak)! Don't let the civil rights movement sweep you away from reality. The bible is the bible and it is Jewish, the whole damned thing from cover to cover and whether you feel something is in or out of context is irrelevant because it's still the filthy bible.

**Learning the truth that Hitler was a Pagan/Satanist and did not hate homosexuals in general or have them sent to workers camps en masse is very advanced knowledge that involves deep study, communication with Demons, and some serious deprogramming of the lies told about Hitler.

Jewish Control of Gay Rights

By High Priest Jake Carlson

Gay rights are a good thing, as they are needed, but what isn't good is what the Jews have been doing with them. What passes for "gay rights" today, has nothing to do with actual rights for gays/bi's. The Jews are pushing a PERVERTED version that doesn't resemble true gay rights at all.

Right now, the Jews are doing some serious baiting, in hopes to cause as big of a backlash as possible. Jewish "sex education teachers" with last names such as Katz and Abels, are teaching young children dangerous sex acts, such as how to insert a hand and wrist into someone's anus. They are also telling the children that it is a "privilege" to be sexually molested by an adult.

This causes serious outrage from parents and increasing violence towards innocent gay people, all on the account of Jews sticking their nose into the sex lives of others and exploiting them, and choosing the most dangerous sex acts to push on the children.

The so-called "left wing" is completely owned by Jews who pretend to be "liberal" and all for "free thought," etc. Do not let the Jews fool you!! In *all* past and present Jewish political regimes, gays were, and are, segregated, persecuted, tortured, and killed. Josef Stalin's real last name was "Dugashvilli" which means "son of a Jew" in Georgian. Stalin's regime was one such example of hatred and massacre towards gay people. While Stalin was having homosexuals rounded up by the thousands and sent to REAL death camps (all run by Jews), his troops were sent to America to teach that homosexuality meant "free love."

This is how the Jews handle things with gays. They use them as Marxist foot soldiers and then throw them away, when they've outlived their use.

It is because of the Jews who use gays for advocates of "free love" and other communist lies that give homo/bisexuals a reputation of being "agents of the Jews."

Gays need to realize that the "left wing" is used by the Jews as a tool to weaken, pacify, and desensitize them, just like Christianity, of any persuasion, is used to weaken all Gentiles.

Contrary to deluded popular beliefs, it cannot be denied that homosexuality isn't an anti-thesis to nature, but it is an anti-thesis to Christianity. Christianity is NOT natural!!

At first glance, the list of names below looks like a long list of people who have spent their entire lives helping to encourage tolerance and acceptance towards GLBT people, but if one takes another look, it will be seen that ALL of the last names of these so-called "gay rights activists" are JEWISH. This means that they have a secret agenda AGAINST Gentiles, and their ultimate goal is to enslave us, while only helping themselves. The Jews are the true

masters of deception, no matter how "innocent" and "peaceful" many of the "Liberal Jews" look.

According to the Demoness Lilith, ALL Jews are the same and can never be trusted, at any cost.

Here is a comprehensive list of the Jewish last names that identify the aforementioned "Liberal Jews" of the 'gay movement' who know exactly what they're doing with the "Non-Liberal Jews" behind the curtains in regards to Gentile gays and lesbians (bisexuals fit in with "gay and lesbian"). KNOW YOUR ENEMY!!!!

Larry Kramer -- co-founder of "Act Up," a homosexual/AIDS activist organization; co-founder of the Gay Men's Health Crisis

Alan Klein -- co-founder of group ACT UP, co-founder of group Queer Nation, National Communications Director and chief spokesperson for the Gay & Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD]. Klein also co-founded the successful multimedia campaign STOPDRLAURA.COM

Arnie Kantrowitz -- co-founder of the Gay and Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD].

Jonathan D. Katz -- founded and chairs the Harvey Milk Institute, the largest queer studies institute in the world. A long time queer political activist, was a co-founder of Queer Nation, [the key San Francisco branch].

Harvey Fierstein -- film actor [Mrs. Doubtfire]; well-known gay activist.

Moisés Kaufman -- playwright and film director [The Laramie Project].

Israel Fishman -- founder of the Gay Liberation Caucus in 1970 [now known as the Gay, Lesbian, Bisexual, and Transgendered Round Table of the American Library Association], the world's first gay professional organization.

Bella Abzug and Edward Koch -- both Jewish -- the first members of the U.S. House of Representatives to introduce legislation banning discrimination based on sexual orientation [1974].

Winnie Stachelberg -- political director, Human Rights Campaign [HRC]

Michael S. Aronowitz, The New York Log Cabin Republicans.

Tony Kushner -- gay activist; Tony and 1993 Pulitzer Prize-winning playwright [for Angels in America, 1992].

Len Hirsch -- president of the GLBT federal government employees group, GLOBE.

Meg Moritz, Ph.D. -- a Director and member of the Executive Committee of GLAAD.
Barbara Raab -- an NBC-TV producer; a "Jewish lesbian feminist journalist, writer."

Charles Kaiser [?] -- author & founding member of National Lesbian and Gay Journalists Association [NLGJA].

David Goodstein -- owner/publisher of the gay magazine The Advocate [1975-1985]; co-founder of the National Gay Rights Lobby.

Judy Wieder -- Editor-in-chief, The Advocate gay magazine.

Alison Bechdel -- cartoonist creator and author of the bi-weekly comic strip "Dykes to Watch Out For."

Kevin Koffler -- Editor-in-chief, Genre gay magazine.

Garrett Glaser -- National Lesbian and Gay Journalists Association [NLGJA] national board member.

Ronald Gold -- reporter for Variety; a leader in the fight to overturn the American Psychiatric Association's policy that homosexuality is an illness.

Magnus Hirschfeld [d. 1935], early gay rights activist in Germany; founded one of the first gay rights organizations, the Scientific Humanitarian Committee; coined the term "transvestism"; fled Nazi Germany.

Fred Hochberg -- deputy administrator, U.S. Small Business Administration; co-chair of the Human Rights Campaign [HRC].

Michael Berman -- member, Human Rights Campaign Board of Directors. Mitchell Gold -- HRC Board; Marty Lieberman -- HRC Board; Andy Linsky -- HRC Board; Dana Perlman -- HRC Board; Abby Rubinfeld -- HRC Board; Andrew Tobias -- HRC Board; Lara Schwartz - - Senior Counsel; HRC Heather Wellman -- HRC Field Coordinator; Dan Furmansky -- HRC Senior Field Organizer; West Sally Green -- HRC Associate Field Director

Rick Rosendall -- President, Gay & Lesbian Activists Alliance of Washington, DC.

Barney Frank -- member of U.S. Congress; helped create non-discriminatory employment policies in all U.S. federal agencies

Kerry Lobel -- executive director of the National Gay and Lesbian Task Force.

Robin Margolis, American coordinator of the Bi Women's Cultural Alliance and author [Bisexuality: A Practical Guide].

Evan Wolfson, Senior Staff Attorney, Lambda Legal Defense and Education Fund -- and -- the executive director of Freedom to Marry.

Jennifer Einhorn -- Communications Director, Gay & Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD] Nancy Alpert -- Treasurer, GLAAD Judy Gluckstern -- Board of Directors, GLAAD. Stephen M. Jacoby -- Board of Directors, GLAAD. Matt Riklin -- Board, GLAAD Carol Rosenfeld -- Board, GLAAD. William Weinberger -- Board, GLAAD Tanya Wexler -- Board, GLAAD. David Huebner -- GLAAD Counsel.

Richard Goldstein -- Village Voice writer on gay culture and politics

Ron Schlittler -- Director of Field & Policy, Parents and Friends of Lesbians and Gays [PFLAG].

Craig Ziskin -- Deputy Director of Development, PFLAG.

Debra Weill -- Senior Field & Policy Coordinator, PFLAG.

Dody Goldstein -- Board of Directors, PFLAG.

David Horowitz -- Board of Directors, PFLAG.

Shawn Frank -- Board of Directors, PFLAG.

Leon Weinstein -- Chair, Nominating Committee, PFLAG.

Kate Kendell -- National Center for Lesbian Rights.

Gayle Rubin -- lesbian author/activist.

Hilary Rosen -- a founding member of the Gay and Lesbian Victory Fund; former board co-chair of the Human Rights Campaign.

Roz Richter, American attorney and activist.

Bob Kunst -- long-time activist in gay and Jewish causes.

"Gay, Lesbian & Straight Education Network" [GLSEN]. Board co-chairs: Marty Seldman, president

"National Gay & Lesbian Task Force" [NGLTF]. Board co-chairs: Rachel Rosen in Santa Fe, N.M Dave Fleischer -- Director of Training [political training], NGLTF. Craig Hoffman - - Board of Directors, NGLTF. Beth Zemsky -- Board, NGLTF. Marsha C. Botzer -- Treasurer, NGLTF. Jeff Levi -- first, Levi was NGTF's lobbyist, early 1980s [NGTF became NGLTF in 1985]. Later, he was NGLTF executive director.

Bill Rubenstein, J.D. 1986, developed the ACLU Lesbian and Gay Rights Project

Martin Duberman -- author/historian; founded the Center for Lesbian and Gay Studies at the City University of New York.

Ben Schatz 1981, J.D. 1985, is executive director of the Gay and Lesbian Medical Foundation.

Kevin Schaub, American; Executive Director and Dean of the Harvey Milk Institute in San Francisco, the world's largest center for queer studies.

Sarah Schulman [1958-], American playwright, novelist, and activist [one of the founders of the Lesbian Avengers, a direct-action lesbian rights organization].

Susan Spielman -- principal/head of Common Ground, an education/consulting firm specializing in workplace sexual orientation education; her company has worked with hundreds of U.S. organizations, helping them to implement domestic partner benefits plans; co-author of the book Straight Talk About Gays in the Workplace.

Gertrude Stein -- wrote the first openly lesbian novel, "Q.E.D.," in 1903, but it was only published posthumously in 1950.

Rikki Streicher (1925-1994), American activist and businesswoman.

Michael Goff -- founded Out magazine in 1992.

Paulette Goodman -- founder of local chapter [Washington D.C.] of PFLAG and served as President of the National PFLAG organization from 1988-1992.

Jeffrey Newman, American, president and COO of the Gay Financial Network; president and CEO of out.com.

Jim Levin -- New York gay historian.

Barrett Brick -- GLAA [Gay and Lesbian Activists Alliance] Treasurer.

Robin Tyler -- American comedian [born Arlene Chernick] who was the first openly gay comic in North America; Tyler is also an activist who was the stage producer for the first

three gay marches on Washington and the national protest coordinator for the "Stop Dr. Laura" campaign; she produces women's comedy and music festivals, and operates a lesbian travel-tour company.

Dr. Bruce Voeller [1935?-1994] American gay rights activist, molecular biologist, physiologist, and AIDS researcher (pioneer in the use of nonoxynol-9 as a spermicide); cofounder and first executive director of the National Gay Task Force; creator of the Mariposa Foundation [an AIDS prevention research organization].

Mark Elderkin -- co-founded Gay.com.

Leroy Aarons -- American professor, journalist, and founder of the National Gay and Lesbian Journalists Association (1990).

Dr. Donald I. Abrams -- American physician, HIV expert, medical marijuana researcher, and past president of the Gay and Lesbian Medical Association.

Johnny Abush (1952-2000) -- [Canadian]; archivist of the International Jewish GLBT Archives.

Roberta Achtenberg [1950-]; civil rights lawyer and federal official; appointed as Assistant Secretary for Fair Housing and Equal Opportunity by President Bill Clinton in 1993.

Miriam Ben-Shalom [1948-], American Army Reserves drill sergeant and gay activist; in 1986 she won a ten-year legal battle with the Reserves when a court ordered her reinstatement; founder of the Gay, Lesbian, and Bisexual Veterans Association [GLBVA] in 1990, serving as its first president.

Larry Brinkin, American gay activist who brought the first domestic partnership lawsuit [against Southern Pacific Railroad, 1982].

Rob Eichberg, American psychologist, co-creator of National Coming Out Day [October 11th].

Scott Evertz, American; in April 2001, President Bush appointed him to serve as the Director of the White House Office of National AIDS Policy [ONAP].

Gene Falk -- American business executive; Senior Vice President of the Showtime Digital Media Group; part of the team that launched and marketed the U.S. TV series Queer as Folk; Chair of the Board of Directors of the Gay and Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD].

Surina Kahn -- American lesbian activist.

Larry Kessler -- founding director in 1983 of the AIDS Action Committee of Massachusetts, the largest AIDS support organization in New England.

Kathy Levinson -- American investor and philanthropist; serves on the board of PlanetOut; also on NGLTF Board of Directors.

Judith Light -- actress, activist for gay causes.

David Mixner -- gay activist, political consultant; co-founder of the Municipal Elections Committee of Los Angeles [MECLA], a group of wealthy gays and lesbians who became influential in local politics; president Bill Clinton's Special Liaison to the Gay-Lesbian Community.

Dan Savage -- American author of gay-themed books [The Kid: What Happened After My Boyfriend and I Decided to Go Get Pregnant; Skipping Towards Gomorrah: The Seven Deadly Sins and the Pursuit of Happiness in America] and gay-themed- sex-advice columnist [Savage Love].

Susan Schuman, American executive vice-president and general manager of the Planet Out gay and lesbian online service.

Scott Seomin, American entertainment media coordinator for the Gay & Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD].

Jason Serinus [Jay Guy Nassberg] -- founder and coordinator of the Lavender Healing Network; a former gay activist with the New York chapter of the Gay Liberation Front.

David Sine -- American CEO of C1TV, the first U.S. gay and lesbian cable TV network.

Rex Wockner -- longtime gay, American journalist who has reported news for the gay press since 1985.

Jack Fritscher -- became Editor in Chief of Drummer gay magazine [1977].

Leslie Feinberg [1949-], American trade unionist, transgender activist and author [Transgender Warriors: Making History from Joan of Arc to RuPaul].

Allan Ginsburg - late Jewish poet and leading member of North American Man Boy Love Association [NAMBLA]

David Kohan - Creator of the Will and Grace television series

Wolf Szmunn - The Jew who created AIDS in America [This one really goes to show how the Jews have "The Liberal Jews" versus the Zionist Jews played out for both sides against the middle, or, in other words, something similar to the "Good Cop/Bad Cop" game.]

If You Have Trouble Finding Your Guardian Demon

By Caitlin/Silvercrab

The mistake most new people make is attempting to find their Guardian through a pendulum or Ouija board. If you have absolutely no past experience or practice with these items, they probably won't work for you. Using a Ouija board or pendulum takes SKILL and PRACTICE. When you're new, you must be in a trance and completely disconnect yourself from the board or you will end up talking to yourself, which is a very common occurrence. There is also a chance a negative entity might interfere with communication or fool you into believing they're a Demon and give you false information. So as you can see, a lot can go wrong here if you aren't already skilled in these areas.

So, how do you find your Guardian? There are many reliable ways, such as Astral Projection, Astral Merging, using a black mirror, or invoking the Demon. But all these are advanced methods which most people are unable to do until they are at least on the intermediate level. So for beginners, here are a few things you can do to narrow down the list.

Go look through ALL the Demons listed on joyofsatan.com, even the "High Ranking Gods and Crowned Princes of Hell" section because hey, you never know. Also, don't forget the section underneath the S - Z Demons titled "More Gods". Not everyone's Guardian Demon is going to be one of the 72 Goetic Demons, but that doesn't mean your Guardian is any less special. Pazuzu, for example, is not one of the 72 Goetic Demons, but he is very powerful and is a great protector. Write down the names of the Demons who interest you, the ones you really like. Once you have a complete list of Demons who attract you, apply these tips:

*Your Guardian Demon will usually have the same element(s) as you. When I say that, I'm not referring to your astrological sign, I'm referring to the element you love the most. You do not need experience with invoking the elements to figure out which one is your favorite. To read information on each one:

[Invoking Fire](#)

[Invoking Earth](#)

[Invoking Air](#)

[Invoking Water](#)

*Kudos to Reverend Mageson and High Priest Jake Carlson for figuring this one out. The sex of your Guardian is usually dependant on your own sexuality. Meaning, the straight man has a female Guardian, the homosexual man has a male Guardian. Even the most evenly split of bisexuals have a preference. If you're a bisexual woman who likes other women just a little bit more than men, chances are you'll have a female Guardian. I believe this pattern has to do with what you're most comfortable with.

Now that you've narrowed down your list (but please remember that the above tips are not set in stone and might not apply to everyone) ask yourself these questions:

“Am I truly comfortable with the idea of _____ being my Guardian Demon?”
When I was new, there were several Demons I thought looked very cool and kick ass, but when I thought about it after a few days, I realized the idea just didn’t feel quite right.

“Do I love absolutely everything about _____?” This is self-explanatory. There may be a Demon that you really like and respect, but if you embrace the idea of him/her as your Guardian and you feel a consistent longing to keep looking at other Demons, then he/she probably isn’t the one. When you find your true Guardian, you should feel a strong bond, an unquestioning love. Most people have been with their Guardian in many other lifetimes, which is where that feeling comes from.

And finally, “Is there any reason to believe _____ would not suit me as a Guardian?” Don’t just take the information listed about the Demon into account. You’re probably not going to have everything in common with your Guardian. For example, someone with Bifrons as their Guardian might be very interested in necromancy and astrology, but not in learning the magical properties of herbs and stones. Use your intuition with this question.

By now you should have narrowed down your list to only one or two Demons. Now comes the part where you figure out if He/She is really your Guardian:

Get yourself into a deep trance..

Vibrate the name of the Demon 30 - 40 times. (Ex: Amon. A-A-A-A-M-M-M-M-O-O-O-O-N-N-N-N). After a while, you should feel his/her energy. Connect with the Demon as best you can.

Ask _____ if he/she is your Guardian. You will probably not see or hear anything if you are not psychically open, but you should FEEL their response.. Interpreting energy like this might be difficult at first, and if you don’t understand the response, then tell them you don’t understand and ask for a stronger signal. If you receive a very warm, positive signal then you’ve probably found your Guardian. If not, go back over your list and try again.

Phil's Testimony

I was recently asked to share my miraculous experience in February of 2007.

Coming home from work, I was stopped at a red light in a very busy intersection. There was a line of traffic on both sides of me. I was in the middle lane of a 3-lane street, which was three lanes in all four directions when a lifted F-150 King Cab truck struck my tiny Chevy Prism from behind. The force of the impact shoved my car into approximately 25 to 30 feet into the middle of the intersection.

At the moment just before the impact, I looked into my rear-view mirror and I knew that this truck was going to hit me, seeing the speed of the on coming truck. At this split second before I was hit, I shut my eyes knowing that I didn't have the time nor a place to go to get out of the way.

A feeling of peace and protection took over me as I felt incredibly strong all-encompassing *PHYSICAL* hands pull me back as if these hands were acting as an all-powerful "seat belt."

Sitting in the middle of this very busy intersection, not one other vehicle had entered the intersection from the other 11 lanes of traffic. I seemed to have blacked out for just an instant.

When I regained my thoughts, I noticed that the driver's seat was in a prone position. I was taking a mental inventory of my body and my surroundings. I seemed to be fine. Seeing that I was in the middle of the intersection, I knew I needed to try and move my car out of the intersection. To my surprise, my car seemed to be running fine, so I pulled my car into a bus stop lane just to my right. The truck did the same as well. Within just moments, the police had arrived. Both officers were there at the site of the accident. Both said to themselves "This is a bad one." Both officers told me this later and also said that they couldn't believe how my car could have possibly come out unscathed with only a four-inch crack in my bumper, but afterwards, I found out that the truck that had hit me received over \$2,300 in damage.

After the police were finished, I got into my car and drove home. The truck had to be towed. It is true that the the backs of vehicles are made stronger than the front part of vehicles, but the thing is that this truck was a lifted vehicle and at the speed that it was going, it could have easily glided up the back of my car and smashed into my rear window. It felt as though strong hands were encompassing my entire vehicle because one other thing to take into consideration is that I was stopped at a red light which means that one or more of the lanes of traffic had a green light, but no one entered the intersection.

I truly believe that Father Satan and his demons saved and protected me and my car that day. Ever since then, I have never even once doubted his existence and I talk to him every day and I meditate even when I'm at work.

Hail Satan!!!!!!

Gay in the Gulag

Anal and genital contact between consenting males became a criminal offence in the USSR on 17 December 1933. On 1 April 1934, article 154 (later 121) was introduced specifying a punishment of up to five years imprisonment. One theory currently popular among Moscow gays has it that the adopted son of the leading proletarian writer, Maxim Gorky, was seduced by a homosexual and that Gorky's personal petition to Stalin led to the subsequent formal prohibition. On 23 May 1934, *Pravda* and *Izvestiya* published an article by Gorky declaiming, in language reminiscent of a political trial, that homosexuality was the result of pernicious influences from the Western bourgeoisie and German fascism. The article concluded with the slogan: "Destroy homosexuality and fascism will disappear!"

Article 154 quickly became a tool of reprisal against political dissent. In January 1934, homosexuals were arrested en masse in the Soviet Union's main cities. Among those imprisoned were many actors, musicians and artists. Historians have noted numerous suicides in the Red Army and a growing mood of panic among Soviet gays at that time.

In 1936 the Commissar for Justice, Nikolai Krylenko, declared homosexuality a political crime against the Soviet state and the proletariat. It became an object of NKVD (later transformed into KGB) investigations, possibly with a view to recruiting new informers from among known homosexuals.

In the mid-1930s gays flooded into Soviet camps in their thousands, and the influx apparently remained steady throughout the years article 121 was in force. Alexander Solzhenitsyn called it a 'sordid' bit of legislation. In the *Gulag Archipelago*, dedicated to 'all those who did not live long enough to tell the story', there isn't a word of sympathy for oppressed homosexuals. Just as there isn't in Varlaam Shalamov's *Kolyma Tales*. Most dissident authors, while exposing the inhumanity of life in the camps, hold on firmly to camp attitudes in their contemptuous dismissal of gays and of homosexuality in general. Until very recently the issue remained taboo. Even when revelations about Stalinist repressions began to emerge, not a single human rights activist, neither in the USSR nor abroad, was seriously prepared to tackle the problem.

The fate of homosexuals in Soviet prisons and camps is unprecedented in the scope of its tragedy and brutality. Not only were the numbers vast, homosexual rape took place in every camp and prison without exception. Not only did the Soviet system fail to cure the 'foreign disease', it led to a dramatic growth in the numbers of homosexuals. Huge numbers of people who had not previously been gay became categorised as *opushchennye* (lit: crestfallen, degraded, downcast; also slang term for one who has been beaten up, raped and urinated upon).

In his book *The Mordovian Marathon* (Jerusalem, 1979), Eduard Kuznetsov devotes a chapter called Queer Folk to homosexuals in the camps.

“According to people in the know,” he writes, “90 per cent of convicts are homosexual. But only passive gays—about 10 per cent—are regarded as such. They are the so-called *kozly* (lit: billy goats, or customers of prostitutes) and *petukhi* (lit: cocks, or faggots). Active homosexuals are so commonplace they don't even merit a special name.”

“Passive homosexuals are not necessarily prisoners with gay inclinations”, writes Andrei Amal'rik in the book *Notes of a dissident* (Ann Arbor, 1982), “they are the unassertive, the timid, those who have lost a game of cards, those who have broken the camp code of ethics. Once you have the reputation of being a "cock", it is impossible to get rid of it. It follows you from camp to camp. And if, after transfer to a new place a "fallen" prisoner fails to reveal himself, sooner or later it is bound to come to light. Then punishment is unavoidable, and it will take the form of a collective reprisal often ending in death.”

The first convicted homosexual to come out was the Leningrad poet Gennady Trifonov. In December 1977, he sent the following open letter to *Literaturnaya Gazeta* from Camp No. 398/38 in the western Urals:

“I have experienced every possible nightmare and horror; it is impossible to get used to it. Over a period of 18 months I have seen daily what it is to be a convicted homosexual in a Soviet camp. The position of gays in the death camps of the Third Reich was nothing compared to this. They had a clear prospect for the future—the gas chamber. We lead a half-animal existence, condemned to die of hunger, nursing secret dreams of contracting some deadly disease for a few days peace in a bunk in sickbay.

“I know people who have either forgotten the end of their prison term, or who have not managed physically to survive that long. Their bodies were taken off the electric wire; they were found hanging in prison cells, tortured to death by prisoners in bestial mood or beaten by guards, mad. I know their names; I have access to the written evidence of witnesses. In a year and a half of this hell I have carefully studied 22 convictions for homosexuality in the USSR. If this information reaches the West, I will be accused of slander and physically liquidated. It won't take much. They will set a group of convicts who have lost all semblance of humanity against me and certify my death ‘in the natural way’.”

Trifonov's letter was not published in the Soviet Union. But once his name became known in the West, the camp authorities treated him less cruelly...

Pavel Massalsky from Moscow, a man of middle height with close cropped hair, aged about 35, was convicted with his boyfriend in 1984. Until then his name had been filed with the special department of the militia that was formed 'to fight against homosexuality'. This was where all information about Moscow's gays was collected. Pavel recalls occasions when militiamen from the Department blackmailed and sexually harassed him and other gay men.

In order to imprison Pavel and his boyfriend, a neighbor's denunciation was enough. There was not even any need for evidence of a homosexual act, normally compulsory in these cases.

The court hearing was closed, like most cases dealing with 'sexual crimes' in the USSR. After the hearing Pavel and his boyfriend were sent away to different prisons. After nine months, Pavel was moved to a camp where out of 1,500 men about 200 were categorized as *opushchennye*.

“In our camp the *petukhi* lived with everyone else but we had a separate table, separate crockery, and a separate place in the queue-at the very end. The administration regards the *opushchennye* in the same way as the prisoners: it helps them less, does not give them the opportunity to work on good jobs. Sometimes if they see that a man is being taunted beyond endurance they move him on to another zone to get rid of him.

“The administration treated me worse than the others. They found taunting me rather diverting; they would follow me around, summon me up to headquarters-which is the worst thing possible in a zone because everyone thinks you're squealing. They suggested that I become an informer but I refused and because of that I spent about three months in penal isolation cells. After that they left me alone, and I began to go up in the eyes of the convicts and became a prostitute. It was the only way out: it was impossible to live otherwise.”

Valery Klimov from Nizhny Tagil is a slightly stout man of about 35, with grey hair. He was arrested for a relationship with a boy who was under age. When Valery was called to the prosecutor's office, the investigator offered him two options: suicide or plea guilty. He was threatened with reprisal against his friends if he refused. Klimov took all the blame on himself and got three years.

”I was able to stand for myself in prison and in camp, but there were about 10 occasions when gays were murdered before my eyes. One was beaten to death in a prison in Sverdlovsk. There were 100 men in our cell; three or four raped him every day and then chucked him under the bunks. It was bestial, a nightmare. Once 10 of them raped him and then jumped on his head. I nearly went mad there; my hair turned grey. That's how people lose their sanity; many never recover even after they leave.

“Homosexuality exists at all levels in the camp. It isn't only the *opushchennye* who do it; the prison staff does it as well. In prison conditions heterosexual males can easily turn into homosexuals. Sometimes it isn't only a physical urge, but real emotion. I saw displays of love and affection between partners. Our team leader, Viktor Popov, declared his love for me and asked me to be with him; I was the active partner. Until then he had thought of himself as 100 per cent 'natural' (straight). Now he is married and has children. Sometimes he still visits me though.”

Translated from the Russian by Irena Maryniak

Communists Agree with Christians regarding Homosexuality

Many gays and others are deluded into joining and/or supporting so-called "left-wing" organizations. These communist organizations, no different from Christianity, advance and promote themselves under the pretense of universal "brotherhood" "equal rights" and other related principles. Nothing could be further from the truth. Communism has tortured and mass murdered literally billions of innocent men, women and children. [It is a modern inquisition.](#) The Jewish textbook writers, professors, teachers and censors work diligently and relentlessly to portray a positive image of this monstrous Jewish controlled program for enslaving Gentiles, in the schools and in many other places. Like Christianity, communism is another Jewish program of horrors to destroy and enslave Gentiles.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Baba Neria 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts."

For more about Christianity and Communism, see [Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins](#)

Below is a most revealing article revealing the true communist agenda of interfering in the sex lives [typically Jewish] of their enslaved peoples.

Communists Agree with Christians on Criminalizing Homosexuality
Monday May 19, 2008

In America, atheists tend to be liberal and thus also tend to favor greater equality for gays. This causes many conservative, evangelical Christians to associate atheists with liberalized attitudes towards homosexuality, but there is nothing about being an atheist which necessitates treating gays as equal human beings. Almost all the old communist regimes, for example, criminalized homosexuality and Russia only decriminalized it in 1993 when communism fell. Today, former communists in Russia are working with conservative Christians in the Orthodox Church to make homosexuality a crime again.

The legislation, introduced Monday by Deputy Nikolay Kuryanovich would bring back the old law, and make it a crime for gays to congregate - a provision that would bar gay pride parades or meetings.

How far Kuryanovich's bill will advance is unknown. As an Independent he does not have a party backing him but the measure has widespread support from former Communists and parties allied to the Russian Orthodox Church.

The bill is the latest in a series of attempts to stifle Russia's gay community.

Source: 365Gay

Conservative Christians in America like to attack both atheistic communism and liberal attitudes towards homosexuality, but how do they deal with the fact that the old communist governments were and at least some communists today are as illiberal in their treatment of pornography, homosexuality, and related matters as the Christians would like the American government to be?

Why don't we hear them praise those old communist laws? Why don't we hear them admit some admiration for illiberal, totalitarian policies? Would they be interested in working with illiberal atheists in such matters, or would their aversion to atheism and communism cause them to refuse? I wonder what's more important to them, bigotry towards gays or bigotry towards atheists.

Regardless, news stories like this help demonstrate that being an atheist doesn't make a person liberal, tolerant, reasonable, rational, or anything else decent. Atheists are more than capable of working on behalf of illiberal, authoritarian, repressive political agendas. There are no political, philosophical, or social beliefs shared by all atheists.

It's a person's political and personal philosophy that is most important, not being an atheist or a theist. I have little in common with the atheist communists referenced in the above article and would be unlikely to work with them towards any political or social goals. It's not their being communists that's necessarily the problem, but their illiberal attitudes make them as valuable as religious fundamentalists when it comes to fulfilling political goals.

Why National-Socialism is Not Racist

By David Myatt, 111 yf

What is Racism?

The terms "racism" and "racist" are recent inventions. Racism itself is a modern abstract idea, invented by Marxist-Zionist social engineers and used by those social engineers, and those who aid and support them and their social engineering, to mentally condition people and so enable those social engineers to construct the modern tyrannical, dishonourable, usury-driven, "politically-correct" societies we have today.

These Marxist-Zionist social engineers want people in the West, and elsewhere, to view the world through the terms, the abstract ideas, they have created.

For instance, the Chief Rabbi of the United Kingdom, Dr. Jakobovits, in an interview published in The Guardian newspaper (London) on 7th August 1982, stated that the Jews were chosen to act as pathfinders (moral guardians) for the world, and that Israel [and thus Zionism] had a special place as an instrument to effect the Jew's social engineering upon the world.

Is it just a coincidence that the inventors of the sociological and political ideas behind Marxist social engineering were all Jews: Boas, Benedict, Durkheim, Mauss, Marcuse, Levi-Strauss? Is it just coincidence that the inventor of Marxism, Marx, was also Jewish? Is it just a coincidence that the neurotic theorizing of Freudian psychology - often used in conjunction with sociological and Marxist, mechanistic, ideas, is also the creation of a Jew?

The truth is that the nations of the West have been turned into "politically-correct" societies because of the political and social ideas invented by these people and propagated for over seventy years by Zionist social engineers and their Marxist and crypto-Marxist helpers. These societies are Marxist in all but outward name. In fact, there has been the introduction of Marxism by stealth, by deceit, by social engineering.

For the reality is that Marxism is not fundamentally about opposing so-called capitalism: it is about creating a mechanistic, soulless, tyrannical multi-racial society governed by and upholding Zionist-created sociological values and ideas where The State has supreme authority and where such Aryan ideals as personal honour and duty to the folk are at best rejected and at worst unknown.

What is National-Socialism?

We Aryans should and must uphold our own Aryan values, our own Aryan ideals, and thus define National-Socialism according to these Aryan values and ideals. We must not allow ourselves to be tricked into using terms and ideas which our Zionist enemies have created. For these terms and ideas distort our vision, our view of the world, just as the Zionists intended them to. This is, in effect, a form of mental control.

Thus if we use such terms and ideas - and worse, if we describe ourselves in such terms and ideas - then we are not being true to our own Aryan values, our own Aryan ideals, our own culture, our own unique Weltanschauung, or way of life.

One of the terms, one of the ideas, we must avoid is so-called racism. Instead of using this term, and instead of trying to affirm or deny that we are or are not "racist", we should think of ourselves, and describe ourselves, only in terms of our own values of honour, of loyalty, of duty to the folk. The Zionist-created terms of "racist" and "racism" then become irrelevant, and we will have destroyed the mental control which such terms and ideas cause.

It is totally wrong to define or explain or represent National-Socialism in such abstract Marxist-Zionist, sociological terms such as so-called racism. For when someone thinks in such terms, or uses them in their speech and writing, they are actually thinking, writing and speaking in the socially conditioned way the Marxist social engineers want, and thus are in effect being mentally controlled by these abstract sociological ideas, which is one of the fundamental aims of Marxist social engineering.

Whenever we hear or see the words racism and racist we are hearing and seeing Zionist social engineering at work, and it is our duty, as Aryans, not to use such words.

For us, as National-Socialists, to define or attempt to define, or explain, National-Socialism, in such terms is to allow the mortal enemies of National-Socialism, with their vehement hatred for National-Socialism and National-Socialists, to define and explain National-Socialism.

Correctly defined and understood, National-Socialism is an ethnic philosophy which affirms that the different races, the different peoples, which exist are expressions of our human condition, and that these differences, this human diversity, should be treasured in the same way we treasure the diversity of Nature. National-Socialists believe our world would be poorer were these human differences to be destroyed through abstract ideas: through the creation of a socially-engineered cypto-Marxist society.

Furthermore, National-Socialism is a pure expression of our own unique Aryan ethics, based as these ethics are upon the idealism of duty to the folk, duty to Nature, and upon the nobility of personal honour.

National-Socialism is a way of living which affirms that the purpose of our lives is to contribute to evolution in a positive way. We contribute to evolution when we do our duty to our folk, since our folk (our race and culture) is our connection to Nature: how Nature is manifest in us as human beings.

National-Socialism expresses the natural truth that the living being which is Nature works to produce diversity and difference: that the evolution of Nature is a bringing-into-being of more diversity and more difference.

For our own, human, species this diversity of Nature is evident in the different races which exist, and in the different cultures which these races develop over time.

National-Socialism values this diversity and difference, and states that we should not only strive to maintain and aid this diversity, but also encourage the peoples and cultures which express this diversity and difference to continue to develop and evolve, for by so developing and evolving race and culture we are aiding the evolution of Nature and thus fulfilling our potential, as human beings.

The Ethics of National-Socialism:

Treating Other Races With Respect

According to National-Socialist ethics, what is good is what is honourable, what aids Nature and the living beings of Nature (such as our own race), and what aids the evolution of the cosmos itself. Our duty is to do what is honourable and what aids Nature, the living beings of Nature, and the cosmos, even if doing this duty makes us, as individuals, unhappy, or even if it means our own death. Furthermore, the happiness of the majority, of other people, comes second to this duty.

The perspective of National-Socialist ethics is that of Nature - and indeed of the cosmos itself of which Nature is but a part. The perspective of all other ethics is the perspective of the individual, of their happiness, their winning of some reward in this life or the next.

In addition, National-Socialist ethics - being based upon the ideal of personal honour - means and implies that we National-Socialists must strive to treat all people with courtesy and respect, regardless of their race and culture. This alone disproves the lie of National-Socialism being "racist", just as the true history of National-Socialist Germany (as opposed to the Zionist lies about NS Germany) proves how honourable and respectful genuine National-Socialists were toward others races and cultures.

National-Socialist Germany:

The government and officials of National-Socialist Germany strove hard to uphold and live by the ethics of National-Socialism, as did every genuine National-Socialist, even after the defeat of NS Germany in what has become known as the First Zionist War.

Thus, in NS Germany, groups such as Muslims and Buddhists were accorded full respect, and allowed to practise their religion freely. In the pre-war years, NS Germany helped organize a pan-Islamic world congress in Berlin. Berlin itself was home to thriving Muslim and Buddhist communities, of many races, and the Berlin Mosque held regular prayers even during the war years, attended by Arabs, Indians, Turks, Afghans and people of many other races. Indeed, the Berlin Mosque was one of the few buildings to survive the lethal, indiscriminate, bombing and bombardment, and although damaged, it was clearly recognizable as a Mosque amid the surrounding rubble.

NS Germany was home to exiles from many races, including respected individuals such as Subhas Chandra Bose, leader of the Indian National Army, and Mohammed Amin al-Husseini, the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem. Both received significant financial support from the German government and both enthusiastically collaborated with Hitler.

There was also, of course, the alliance with Japan, and while the Allies - and particularly the Americans - were revelling in and spreading derogatory anti-Japanese propaganda (many American GI's thought "the Japs" were not human) the Germans were extolling their virtues and regarded them as "comrades-in-arms". While the Germans honoured Admiral Isoroku Yamamoto with one of their highest decorations for gallantry, a Knights Cross with Oak Leaves and Swords, American GI's ruthlessly exterminated Japanese soldiers, it being common practice for them to "take no prisoners" and execute any Japanese soldier who surrendered. Incidentally, two other Japanese warriors were also honoured by Germany by being awarded the Knights Cross with Oak Leaves.

There was also, of course, the links between NS Germany, the SS, and various Muslim and Arab organizations, even before the First Zionist War. For instance, the Egyptian Greenshirt organization revered both Mussolini and Adolf Hitler, while Hassan Al-Banna, the founder of the Muslim Brotherhood (which lives on to this day in organizations like Hamas), made several complimentary remarks about Hitler. There was also a pro-National-Socialist coup attempt in Iraq, led by Rashid Ali.

Thus, while the British in Egypt and Palestine were treating the Arabs as conquered subjects, the Germans were treating them as equals, as comrades, and respecting their culture, and even to this day in places like Egypt many Arabs fondly recall their meetings with these "nazis". In fact, Egypt was to become something of a haven for National-Socialists after the War, with hundreds of former SS and German officers helping the post-War anti-British government of Gamal Abdal Nasser, who was associated with the Muslim Brotherhood and a relative of the Egyptian publisher who published an Arabic version of Mein Kampf.

These SS and German officers included Major General Otto Ernst Remer, Joachim Däumling, former Gestapo chief in Düsseldorf, and SS Officer Bernhard Bender, who allegedly also converted to Islam.

Most revealing of all, perhaps, are the friendly links between NS Germany, the SS, and various Jewish organizations. SS Officer Adolf Eichmann was known to have travelled to Palestine in the years before the war where he met Jewish settlers, Jewish leaders, and German agents. His relations with these Jews were always very cordial and friendly.

Of particular interest is the attempt, in 1941 (52yf) by the Jewish group Irgun Zevai Leumi (known to the British in Palestine as the Stern gang) to collaborate with Hitler and Germany:

"On condition that the German government recognizes the national aspirations of the 'Movement for the Freedom of Israel' (Lehi), the National Military Organization (NMO) proposes to participate in the war on the side of Germany..." [Document number E234151-8 at Yad Vachem in Jerusalem.].

The German NS government, however, refused to recognize such Jewish "national aspirations" since it conflicted with the policy of their ally Mohammed Amin al-Husseini who was opposed to the establishment of a Jewish State in Palestine. Thus, the attempted Jewish collaboration failed.

Conclusion:

To quote Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle:

" German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race, re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble ideal. National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all other races did the same for themselves.

That was demonstrated when the Waffen SS enlarged its ranks to include 60,000 Islamic SS. The Waffen SS respected their way of life, their customs, and their religious beliefs. Each Islamic SS battalion had an imam, each company had a mullah. It was our common wish that their qualities found their highest expression. This was our racialism. I was present when each of my Islamic comrades received a personal gift from Hitler during the new year. It was a pendant with a small Koran. Hitler was honoring them with this small symbolic gift. He was honoring them with what was the most important aspect of their lives and their history. National Socialist racialism was loyal to the German race and totally respected all other races." Leon Degrelle - *Epic: The Story of the Waffen SS* (Lecture given in 1982). Reprinted in *The Journal of Historical Review*, vol. 3, no. 4, pp. 441-468.

I myself have sought to understand the purpose of our lives, as human beings, and so studied, first-hand in a practical way, most of the major religions of the world - Buddhism, Taoism, Hinduism, Christianity, Islam - as well as philosophy from Aristotle to Heidegger, literature from Homer to Mishima, and science from its earliest beginnings.

I have spent long hours, day after day, often week after week and sometimes month after month, talking with Muslim scholars, Buddhist and Taoist Masters, Christian priests and theologians, Hindu ascetics, and a multitude of ordinary people of different faiths, cultures, and races. My very life, my very experiences among the different cultures, the different faiths, of the world, reveals the truth of National-Socialism: its desire for harmony, honour, and order. My own life, my experiences, my National-Socialist writings, expose the propaganda lies of those opposed to National-Socialism: those social engineers who have sought, and who do seek, through the usury of a world-wide consumer-capitalism, to exploit this planet and its peoples and so destroy diversity and difference and everything that is noble and evolutionary.

A true, a genuine, National-Socialist does not go around "hating" people of other races just as National-Socialists are not disrespectful of the customs, the religion, the way of life, of people of other races.

As I have said and written many times, we National-Socialists respect other cultures, and people of other races, because we uphold honour. Honour means being civilized; it means having manners: being polite; restrained in public and so on. Honour means treating people with courtesy and respect, regardless of their race and culture.

We National-Socialists express the view that a person should be proud of their own culture and heritage, respectful of their ancestors and their ancestral way of life, and accept that other

peoples have a right to be proud of their own culture and heritage as well. The ideal is a working toward mutual understanding and respect.

What we must remember is that whenever we hear or see the words racism and racist we are hearing and seeing Zionist social engineering at work. Our duty, as Aryans, is to uphold and strive to live by our own Aryan values of personal honour and loyalty to our folk.

The Jewish Origins of the AIDS Virus by High Priest Jake Carlson

Although this sermon is aimed at the White race, all Gentile races are affected. The way that everyone can get justice from the kikes is through spiritual warfare, awakening rituals, and the destruction rituals. This sermon is meant to infuriate the Third Sex population and the heterosexual population alike against our Jewish enemy. The truth about the origins of AIDS among the White race in the United States needed to be revealed, so here it is.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gblthulesociety666.angelfire.com/aids/>

AIDS: The Secret Jewish Genocide Plot Against White Homosexual Men by High Priest Jake Carlson

There are plenty of books and articles out there that speculate about the origin of the AIDS virus among the Black African population [as the Jews also hate Blacks and use them as slaves programmed to destroy White civilization], so what I am going to do in this sermon is expose the true origin of the AIDS virus among White homosexual men in the United States, since the truth about this has only seen the light of day in small, limited amounts.

While all non-Jews are hated by the Jewish people, the White race has been at the BULLSEYE of where the Jews vent their relentless, fanatical, psychotic, and genocidal rage the most, for as long as the Jewish people have existed. This is the reason why the Jews exist in the first place; to exterminate the White Aryan race, as we are the direct descendents of Satan and his Demons. Although homosexual relations do not produce physical offspring, Nature has also provided that a relatively small percentage of animals and humans, alike, are non-heterosexual, because in Paganism/Satanism, which is Nature's religion, homosexuals have other areas of expertise that leave the homosexual much too busy to birth and raise children.

White homosexuals [who undeniably, have traditionally offered Pagan/Satanic civilization creativity and leadership in the Arts and Crafts, Philosophy, Mathematics, Science, Literature, Religion, Spirituality, and Warrior skills, among many other areas of Aryan culture that form the basis of human life itself], are hated by the Jewish people just as much as heterosexuals. Unlike what many deluded Christians believe, not producing offspring through heterosexual relations does not exempt a person from being at the BULLSEYE of Jewish hatred. Because homosexuals are creative by nature, and they have a unique balance

of the male and female polarities within their souls, thus making their spiritual energy a threat to the Jewish powers that be, the Jews have brainwashed many gays into helping the Jewish people to destroy Aryan culture with liberalism, as the Jews have seductively presented Marxism with the illusion that it is an "escape" from the traditional, "conservative" wing of Biblical Christianity's hatred of homosexuality. In reality, nothing could be further from the truth. Christianity and Marxism come from the same Jewish "cloth" and work together behind the scenes for the same Jewish goal; the removal of the Aryan race from planet Earth. Even the Christianity that has assimilated some Aryan Pagan concepts in its efforts to survive, kills us in the end. Nothing good can ever come from ANY aspect of Christianity!

Like the Jewish conspiracies of the Christian, Muslim, and Communist programs that the Jewish people have encompassed all of the "heavens" and the earth to hide their involvement with, there is another conspiracy worth mentioning in this sermon; a Jewish conspiracy against White homosexual and bi-sexual men, who the Jews would use to spread this conspiracy to the heterosexual population through bi-sexuality and blood transfusions. That conspiracy is spelled A-I-D-S!

While the AIDS virus is a threat to everyone, no other group of individuals on this planet has been blamed more for this disease than the homosexually-oriented population. If a person is confused about why the Jews have these "brotherly love" Communist organizations that cater to "homosexual causes," including "AIDS activism," but that the Jews secretly hate homosexuals and want them killed along with the rest of the White peoples of Satan, the reason is because the Jews are not only currently brainwashing homosexuals into using their creativity against the White race, but because the Jews are covering their tracks, hiding their involvement with the Christian and Muslim persecution of homosexuals, thus lowering many of these gay people's defenses into trusting the Jewish people who have been brainwashing them with the lie that the Jews are "brothers and sisters" who share a "common persecution" from the Christians. Once again, this is to fool the Gentiles. The Jews concocted the Christian "religion" and enforced it upon the Pagan Gentiles under "convert or die..."

Christianity, a Jewish "religion," teaches that homosexuality is an abomination and an abnormality in the eyes of the Christian [Jewish] "god" and that it "goes against Nature." In the Torah, Jewhovah/Yahweh says that homosexuality [whether it's among Jews/Israelites or Gentiles] is to be punished with the death penalty. In the New Testament, which is just as Jewish as the Torah, homosexuality, and people who are not bothered by it, are said to be worthy of the death penalty, and that homosexuality violates Nature's laws, is a sin that is just as grave as stealing and murder, and promises that the homosexual's soul will live in eternal punishment and torture [the book of Jude in the New Testament makes this clear]. Not even the dumbest of the mentally handicapped can deny that the anti-homosexuality of the New Testament is aimed at a Gentile Pagan audience. In other words, the Christian Bible, another Jewish hoax and conspiracy -- a Book of Jewish Witchcraft -- forbids homosexuality for the Gentiles, due to its occult power, despite the many White racialists, who have been touched by Christian "morality" in some way, and would rather believe the contrary, thus denying reality in order to coddle their Christian superstitions.

Christians use the explicitly anti-gay and anti-Pagan Romans 1:27 from the New Testament, which is just as Jewish as the Old Testament, to try to claim that AIDS is their "god's" or Nature's wrath. Nothing could be further from the truth. AIDS is 100% MAN-MADE by the Jews, just like the Judeo/Christian Bible is. AIDS was fully pre-meditated and was created also in part to make the Christians [think Anita Bryant] believe that so-called "Bible prophecy" was in action. Keep in mind that the late 1970's was a time when many homosexuals were coming out of the proverbial "closet," practically en masse, so the Jews used this event as the backdrop for the "fulfillment" of the Bible scriptures that are against homosexuality. The Jews have also succeeded in covering their tracks by pretending to be against Christianity, thus fooling as many clueless "goyim" as possible.

The AIDS virus began in a LABORATORY and was formed into an experimental hepatitis B vaccine trial that was given by Jewish doctors and their cohorts to homosexuals, using them as test subjects, in the "gay ghettos" of America's largest cities. Gays were offered a "solution" to hepatitis B through an experimental hepatitis B vaccine. Within months of receiving the "experimental" vaccine, White homosexual and bi-sexual men began mysteriously dropping dead like flies from a "new" epidemic that would later be called AIDS, after being known as "gay cancer," "GRID," and "the gay plague."

The book that I am citing for this sermon is "AIDS and the Doctors of Death: An Inquiry Into the Origin of the AIDS Epidemic" by Dr. Alan Cantwell. The book contains many left-winged lies, such as the lie that Jewish Communism is "Anti-Semitic" and putting the blame on Adolf Hitler and the Nazis for what the Jewish people and the Communists are guilty of. Most authors, both Jewish and Gentile, mix lies with the truth. This is the only way Gentiles can get their books published by the Jewish-controlled press when it comes to anything concerning "controversial knowledge." However, I will never forget that it was in the year of 2003, that Satan, who was coming to me in the form of Pan, started communicating with me, and he found Dr. Alan Cantwell's books for me about a Jewish doctor who invented the AIDS virus in the United States. I had no idea of the implication of this event at the time, as this was three and a half years before I dedicated my soul to Satan [I dedicated on August 28th, 2006]. I have chosen to make the truth about AIDS public at last, as now is the time. The information in the following quotes that I am providing for this sermon are reliable and accurate for those who want to know what actually happened...

"Most people are unaware of the gay experiments that immediately preceded the mass deaths in the gay community. But the details of the vaccine trials, and their effects on the health of homosexual men, are recorded for posterity in the annals of medical science."

"Dr. Wolf Szmunn [a Soviet-trained Polish Jew] was the mastermind who planned the hepatitis B vaccine trials in gay men. He was professor of epidemiology at the Columbia University School of Public Health, and chief of epidemiology at the New York City Blood Center in Manhattan." "According to Allan Chase (Magic Shots, 1982), Szmunn was a

newcomer to the American medical and research communities. He was born in 1919 in Poland, and trained in the Soviet Union... He joined the New York Blood Center in 1969."

"There was a complete agreement that the AIDS virus had been "introduced" into the United States through the male homosexual population in Manhattan, sometime around the years 1978-1979. The negative testing of old (pre-1978) blood for AIDS virus antibodies had supplied that proof."

"In January 1979, a few months after Wolf Szmunes began his experiment, purple skin lesions began to appear on the bodies of young white gay men in the Village area of Manhattan. The doctors were not sure exactly what was wrong with these men. During the next thirty months, Manhattan physicians encountered dozens of cases of a new disease characterized by immunodeficiency, Kaposi's sarcoma, and a rapidly fatal lung disease, known as Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. All the men were young and gay and promiscuous. Almost all were white. All died horribly. Within a few years, AIDS would become the leading cause of death of young men and young women living in New York City; and The Big Apple would be the epicenter of the new plague with the highest number of AIDS cases in the country."

"In March 1980 the CDC supervised additional gay experiments in San Francisco, Los Angeles, Denver, St. Louis and Chicago. In the fall of 1980 the first West Coast case of AIDS appeared in a young man from San Francisco. Six months later, in June 1981, the AIDS epidemic became "official." No one could understand why large numbers of young, white, previously healthy homosexual men were dying mysteriously in Manhattan, San Francisco, and Los Angeles."

In light of these facts, it is obvious that the homosexual population has NOT been judged by the fictitious Christian [Jewish] "god" or any other being(s) except for the Jewish people who are the enemies of Satan and his peoples. The Jews are the people who have been cursed by Satan with more diseases than any other people, as the Jewish people are against Nature [see the Al-Jilwah]. The Jews suffer plenty, but their removal is still yet to come, but our spiritual warfare is setting things in motion. Homosexuality is a part of Nature and it's kingdom. As a matter of fact, many of Satan's Demons have bi-sexual feelings, as bi-sexuality is the illustration of a perfectly balanced human soul. Bi-sexuality is a very large part of the animal kingdom as well.

I recently watched a movie called The Normal Heart [very Jewish movie, unfortunately], which is about the homosexual community's reaction to the AIDS crisis during its early years. A man who had died of AIDS in a hospital in Phoenix, Arizona, was placed inside of a large garbage bag and thrown out into the dumpster. Christian logic, that is based upon what the Bible literally teaches about homosexuality, doesn't feel that such instances even matter, because in the eyes of the Christian [Jewish] "god," Christians are exempt from the "Love thy neighbor" crap if that neighbor is a homosexual [see Leviticus 20:13, which does NOT only apply to the Jews/Israelites, but Gentiles, too].

While the Christians and Muslims have been rightfully blamed for their disgust and animosity towards homosexuality, it is the Jewish people who have been calling the shots all along, while they hide behind the "curtains," controlling their masterpieces of Christianity, Islam, and Communism, from behind the scenes. The Jews hate everyone who isn't Jewish, including the puppets that they use in order to destroy our Aryan race and civilization.

Like with Jewish Ritual Murder, with the AIDS virus that was blamed on the homosexual population, the blood of multiple millions of innocent Gentile lives is on the hands of the Jewish people. This includes the lives of infants of heterosexuals and young hemophiliacs who received AIDS-tainted blood from blood transfusions that contained blood from AIDS patients, as the Jewish-run blood banks knew that they were giving out AIDS-tainted blood, but they refused to develop a blood test and clean up the blood banks, which resulted in massive lawsuits against the blood banks. Homosexuals would once again be at the receiving end for the blame from this Jewish-invented virus that was destined to become a disease that affects all Gentiles.

While I was growing up, I was taught the Christian lie that homosexuality is a "filthy, disgusting perversion" that can give a person AIDS just from THINKING about it, let alone "acting upon" it. This lie that many other people have also been forced to believe has been debunked by this sermon. AIDS is a fully pre-meditated JEWISH MAN-MADE disease. Like in the 1993 HBO movie *And the Band Played On*, which was about the AIDS crisis, "Patient Zero" stated, "Remember, if I have this gay plague, someone gave it to me" which means that "Patient Zero" was a victim, not an intentional victimizer, since the Jews had told the public for the longest time that AIDS "is not sexually transmitted," and of course, they played the same game concerning whether the disease is blood-borne or not, as well. The Jewish invention of the AIDS virus was genocide and was bio-warfare, plain and simple.

As an Aryan Leader for Satanists, I will say this: We, as Spiritual Satanists/National Socialists, are NOT Christian in any way, shape or form, nor do we agree with anything that the Christians believe about things like homosexuality. Truth be known, there is no such thing as a Spiritual Satanist, a true National Socialist, who is against homosexuality, as we recognize that homosexuality has its place firmly rooted within Nature's laws, as does heterosexuality. Satanism and the Satanic government, which is National Socialism, support homosexuals just like we support heterosexuals. It is many homosexuals who need to wake up and stop serving the Jews and Marxist politics that are completely at odds with Satanism and Satanic government. Marxism, which is the doctrine of Yeshua/Jesus Christ/Iesous Christos, the Jewish Messiah, is designed to annihilate the White race of Satan. Now is the time to wake up, not later, as anytime later is too late [today is July 9th, 2015]. I'd hate to see fellow homosexuals who could have become Satanists/National Socialists, but were too lazy or cowardly, have the same fate as the rest of the people who try to stop Satan's Kingdom from manifesting on its home which is planet Earth. Take care of yourselves, each other, and work for Satan and the destruction of his and our enemies, the Jewish people and their Christian, Muslim, and Communist programs.

The AIDS conspiracy against White GBLT people is finally exposed!

666/88!!

Reference:

AIDS And the Doctors of Death: An Inquiry Into the Origin of the AIDS Epidemic by Dr. Alan Cantwell

Informative article regarding untested AIDS blood in the blood banks during the 1980's:

<http://www.nytimes.com/1989/04/27/us/health-medical-liability-blood-banks-facing-hundreds-of-aids-suits.html?pagewanted=1>

To see how genocide has always been a Jewish ideal, please read:

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Genocide_is_Jewish.html

Christian PDF that ADMITS that the Christian Bible's persecution of homosexuality applies to Gentiles as well: <http://www.fredsibletalk.com/fb020b.pdf>

Magic: History-Theory-Practice

by Dr. Ernst Schertel,

Annotated by Adolf Hitler

Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler and other Third Reich leaders worked relentlessly to rid Nazi Germany of the poison of Judeo/Christinity. Most of the top Nazi leaders were educated in the occult and knew the truth. This can readily be seen from the numerous occult and Satanic symbols, such as the swastika, the red, black, and white colors, and the death's head, seen nearly everywhere in Nazi Germany.

The Jews know all too well that The Third Reich was spiritually aware, and onto the Jewish hoax of Christianity. Christianity is the root of Jewish power. Christianity is the Jewish bulwark. For centuries, the Jews have deluded Gentiles into believing that Christians and Jews are against each other, that the Jewish people murdered "Jesus the Christ" [which is a fictitious Jewish archetype], but this is not true, nor has it ever been true. This is why the Jews have worked so hard to infest post WWII NS and affiliated organizations, such as former 'Aryan Nations' with Christianity, Christian "morals" and such. True National Socialism does not conform to Judeo/Christian "morals." True National Socialism has its roots in Paganism, which is another word for Gentile.

Supporters of Martin Luther who claimed to be against the Jews would be surprised to know that there are strong indications that Luther was secretly working in collusion with the Catholic Church in order to diffuse its centralized power. There will be a full article forthcoming regarding this soon, along with references.

Nearly everything of the material has its beginnings in the mind. Your car, your PC, electricity, books, buildings- THE IDEA CAME FIRST!! Christianity plants a powerful psychic seed and connection for psychic control which eventually leads to, and has bled over into total control on all levels.

The Judeo/Christian Bible and YES, especially the New Testament has written on nearly every page either the word JEW, JEWS, and/or ISRAEL [which are written of and exalted in every way]. THE FICTITIOUS JESUS IS THE EPITOME OF JEWISHNESS. NO CHRISTIAN CAN EVEN USE SCRIPTURES TO ARGUE JESUS IS NOT A JEW. [THIS JEWISH INVENTED ARCHETYPE IS JEWISH FROM BIRTH TO DEATH!](#)

"Satan" means "ENEMY" in Hebrew. Satan is and always was the True God of the Gentiles. ["Yaweh" YHVH "Jehova" and related names are in truth, the Jewish people.](#) Christians who claim to be Nazis are not only a malignancy within the organizations, but they are tied into a powerful psychic vortex of worshipping Jewish masters. THE ENEMY WORKS THROUGH THEM. THIS CAN READILY BE SEEN WITH MANY WORKING FOR DISUNITY AND INFIGHTING, USING THE VEHICLE OF CHRISTIAN RELIGION AS A TOOL.

THERE IS NO GREATER THREAT TO THE JEWISH ENEMY THAN THAT OF SATANISM. THEY HAVE WORKED CENTURIES TO KEEP US GENTILES FROM OUR GODS THROUGH MASS MURDER, GENOCIDE, FORCED INDOCTRINATION, USE OF THE MEDIA, HOLLYWOOD, AND MUCH, MUCH MORE.

Below is further proof of Adolf Hitler's spiritual beliefs. Truth be known, many of the Top Leaders of the Third Reich were Satanists. They knew the truth.

Here is an excerpt from Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Magic: History, Theory and Practice

Originally published in Germany in 1923 by Dr. Ernst Schertel, *Magie: Geschichte, Theorie, Praxis*, in its original German edition, was a hardcover book consisting of 154 pages.

Schertel identifies heavily with the "demonic" in Magic, espousing the belief that "communion with the demon" is the most important aspect of magical/religious practice.

In 2003 it was revealed that Schertel had sent a dedicated copy of the book to Adolf Hitler. Hitler read the book and marked several passages. A total of sixty-six annotations were made by Hitler in his copy. Eventually the Hitler copy was obtained from the John Hay Library at Brown University and the book was translated into English with his annotations added.

[Magic: History, Theory and Practice From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

Some of the passages marked by Hitler include:

"Our body represents an accumulation of potential and kinetic world energies and ranges on the way from the line of our ancestors, to the animal, plant, and crystal down to the beginning of all things."

"...Through our bodies flood the energies of the universe, out of the infinite into the infinite. What we call our `soul' is the sum of all world energies, all pasts of the world and states of the world..."

"That we, who are living today, do not really know how to deal with the `sensory world,' that it appears to be empty, dull, even oftentimes annoying, that we perceive our body as a `prison' of our `soul,' that we are consequently at best capable for mystique, and only in the rarest cases capable of magic, is because of the extinguishing of the ability of which all the late times are lacking, and which consists in experiencing the `outer world' as an incarnation of `spiritual' contents. But only he is a magician who is able to inspire things and solidify the soul.

"We call the central focus of the cosmic forces in us our `god' or our `demon.' It describes the punctual projection of the whole dynamic of the universe with all of its abysmal infiniteness in our self, it signifies the deepest sense, the first being and the highest value, created in the center of our consciousness out of the senseless, being-less and value-less chaos of paracosmic forces."

"Every demon-magical world is centered towards the great individuals, from whom basic creative conceptions spring. Every magician is surrounded by a force field of para-cosmic energies, and as already indicated he acts to the highest degree 'ektropically' upon the cosmic dynamic. The individuals which are infected by him form a 'community of his 'people' (Volk) and create a complex of life of a certain imaginative framework which is called 'culture.' From that moment on, when these imaginative-magical forces of cohesion run dry, the result is a deteriorating people (Volk) and with them, their culture."

"Satan' is the creative, value-setting and value-increasing principle... Satan is the fertilizing, destroying/constructing warrior... "He who does not have the demonic seed within himself will never give birth to a magical world." "The mass of today lives only materially, but not with the body, it feels only intellectually but not with the soul." "Only the magician is therefore able to also learn something from historical symbols, only he is able to interpret life forms which have faded away."

"Satan is the beginning... Satan is in everything that lives and appears, he acts in the last tenderest beam of light of the last star..." "All reality is only Phantoms... Our demon is struggling, and he is struggling in pain and hardship. We must suffer with him to share victory with him."

LIST OF JEWISH SURNAMES/LASTNAMES

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter A

Aaron	Akiba	Aronstam
Aaronin	Album – variation of "Weiss"	Aronstein
Aaronsen	Alcalay	Aronthal, variation of Aaron
Aaronson	Alembik	Aryeh
Aaronstein	Alfandari	Arzt
Abba	Algus	Asael
Abel	Aliyah	Asaf
Abelson	Alizah	Asch
Abendana	Alkus	Aschenheim
Aberke	Alper	Aschenheimer
Aberl	Alpern	Ascher
Aberlein	Alpert	Aschheim
Aberlieb	Alpron	Ash
Aberzuss	Alter	Ashburg
Abil	Alterman	Ashendorf
Abrabanel	Altfeld	Ashkenazi – this name used to mean "German" (Gentile) until the 17th century when many European jews migrated to Asia Minor, where they were given this name by Turkish jews to identify them as coming
Abraham	Altmann	
Abrahm	Altneu	
Abrahmsohn	Altschul	
Abram		

Abrami	Altschuler	from the German territories.
Abramin	Altshule	Ashman/n
Abramov	Amdur	Ashner
Abramowitz	Amdursky	Askush
Abrams	Amschel	Asner
Abramsky	Amsel	Aspis
Abramsohn	Amsle	Astruc
Abramson	Amsler	Astruc
Abravanel	Amster	Atar
Abravaneln	Anastasios	Atlin
Absalom	Anav	Atzmon
Abudraham	Ancier	Auerbach
Abulafia	Andrussier	Auslander
Abzug	Anixter	Auspitz
Achselrad	Ansbach	Austern
Ackerman/n	Anschel	Averik
Acosta	Antman/n	Avigaaal
Adele	Anzieher	Avigad
Adelman	Apel	Avigdor
Adelman/n	Apelopwitz	Avil
Adelson	Apfelbaum	Avindam
Adelstein – "precious stone; very expensive"	Appel	Aviram
Ader	Apt	Avi-Shaul

Adler	Apter	Avraham
Adler-Adonoilom	Aren- variation of Aaron	Avrech
Admon	Arfa	Avril
Adolescenti	Arkin - variation of Aaron	Avrom
Africk	Arkules	Awerbuch
Afrom – variation of "Ephraim"	Aron, variation of Aaron	Axeldar
Agosi	Aroni, variation of Aaron	Axelrad
Agozi	Aronin, variation of Aaron	Axelrod
Agranat	Aronoff, variation of Aaron	Axelrood
Agron	Aronoff, variation of Aaron	Ayalah
Agronsky	Aronoff, variation of Aaron	Ayelet
Ahavah	Aronoff, variation of Aaron	Ayzenschtat
Ahikam	Aronov, variation of Aaron	Azariah
Ahitov	Aronow, variation of Aaron	Azria
Ahl	Aronow, variation of Aaron	Azzopardi
Ahuvah	Aronowitch, variation of Aaron	
Akabiah	Aronowitz, variation of Aaron	
Akashia	Aronson, variation of Aaron	

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter B

Bab	Ben	Boerne
Babad	Bender	Bogatch (Polish-meaning "wealthy")
Bacharach	Bendit	Bogati
Bacher	Bendit	Bogolub
Bacherach	Bendor	Bogoraz
Bachrach	Ben-Gurion	Bohm
Bachrich	Ben-Horin	Boim
Bad	Benjamin	Bokser
Badanes	Benowitz	Bollag
Bader	Ben-Shahar	Bolotin
Badt	Bensheim	Bondi
Baer	Bensinger	Borer
Bailin	Ben-Tikvah	Bornstein
Bak	Bentwich	Borodaty
Bakst	Benveniste	Boros
Balaban	Ben-Zahav	Borowsky
Balak	Ben-Zvi	Bortnik
Balfur	Ber	Boruchschomer
Balsam	Berakhiah	Botbol
Balta	Berg	Botnick
Balter	Berger	Botstein

Bamberg	Bergman/n	Botushansky
Bamberger	Berish	Botwinnik
Banet	Berkal	Boxerman/n
Bar	Berkman/n	Boyer
Barad	Berko	Brach
Baram	Berkovits	Bradt
Baratz	Berkowitz	Brady
Barbakoff	Berl	Braf
Barch	Berlin (Nothing to do with the city. The name means "Son of Berl')	Bragin
Bard		Brainin
Bardach	Berliner	Bram
Bardowitz	Berman	Bran
Barg	Bernbaum	Brand
Bar-Gada	Bernheim	Brandão
Bar-Ilan	Bernick	Brandeis
Barkan	Bernstein – derived from "dealings with amber"	Brandelstein
Bar-Kokhba		Brander
Barlas	Bertinero	Brandler
Barmak	Beshanim	Brandwein
Barmash	Beshar	Brann
Barmat	Besser	Brasch
Bar-Nathan	Bethel	Brat
Baron – variation of 'Bar-Aaron" (son of	Bettelheim	Braude
	Bettsack	

Aaron)	Betzalel	Braunfeld
Barr	Biback	Braunschild
Barron	Biber	Braunspan
Barrstein	Bibick	Braunstein
Barshay	Bickel	Braunthal
Barth	Biederman/n	Braverman/n
Baru	Biegeleisen	Breger
Baruch	Bildhauer	Breindel
Barukh	Bilu	Breine
Barukh	Binder	Bremel
Bar-Yehuda	Bing	Brender
Barza	Birnbaum	Brenner
Bas	Bistritzky	Breuer
Basch	Bitensky	Brewda
Bashe	Blacher	Breyer
Basheva	Black	Brickenstein
Baskin	Blaser	Brik
Baskind	Blashki	Brill
Bass	Blaszka	Brilliant
Bassan	Blau	Brim
Bassani	Blaustein	Brisch
Bassovsky	Blecher	Brock
Basyah	Blechman/n	Brockman/n

Batnick	Bleich	Brod
Batusanschi	Bleiweiss	Broder
Batyah	Blitstein	Brodner
Baum	Bloch	Brodsky
Bauman/n	Block	Brodt
Baumgarten	Bloom	Brody
Baxt	Bloomberg	Brog
Bayla	Bloomfeld	Broitman/n
Bechar	Bloomfield	Bromberg
Becher	Bloomingdale	Bronfman/n
Bechor	Blowitz	Bronfn
Bechtheim	Blozer	Bronstein
Becker	Bluestein	Brosch
Beckerman/n	Blum	Brostoff
Beckman/n	Bluma	Brownstein
Bedwinek	Blumenberg	Bruck
Beederman/n	Blumenfeld	Bruckenstein
Behar – variation of "ben-harav"	Blumengarten	Bruckstein
Behokhmah	Blumenheim	Brüll
Behrman	Blumenkrantz	Buber
Beifuss	Blumenkrohn	Buchsbaum
Beilin	Blumenreich	Buchwald
Beilke	Blumenstein	Bufman/n

Bekher	Blumenstock	Bukspan
Bekhorath	Blumenthal	Bulka
Belier	Blumfeld	Bunim
Belka	Blumkin	Burack
Belkin	Blustein	Burla
Bellow	Bobroff	Burstein
Belmont	Bochner	Buschbaum
Belmonte	Bodanis	Buxbaum
Belofsky	Bodek	
Belzer	Bodenstein	
	Bodner	

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letters C, D, and E

C	D	E
Cahan- variation of Cohen	Da Costa	Eberman/n
Cahen- variation of Cohen	Damrosch	Ebril
Cahn- variation of Cohen	Danto- variation of "David"	Eckstein
Calish	Daskal	Edel
Cantarini	Daskelowitz	Edelman/n
Cardozo	Daube	Edelsberg
Carlebach	Dauber	Edelstein
Caro	David	Efer
Casdan	Davidovitch	Efroike
Cassirer (Yiddish for Cash)	Davidowitz	Efroikin
Castro	Davidson	Eger
Casuto	Davis	Egers
Chabas	Dayag	Ehmann
Chabin	Dayan	Ehren (all names with "Ehren" are variations of Aaron)
Chabner	De Haas	Ehrenberg
Chagall	Dekovnick	Ehrenfeld
Chai	Del Medigo	Ehrenfest
Chaikin	Del Vecchio	Ehrenfreund
	Dembitz	Ehrenfried
	Dewoskin	

Chaim	Diamant	Ehrenfrucht
Chait	Dick	Ehrenhaft
Chalef	Dickenstein	Ehrenhaus
Chalfan	Dickstein	Ehrenkrantz
Chamedes	Dienesmann	Ehrenpreis
Chameides	Dieudonné	Ehrenreich
Chamides	Diofatto	Ehrenstamm
Chamudes	Dissen	Ehrenstein
Chanen	Ditzah	Ehrenteil
Chanin	Dobe	Ehrenthal
Chankin	Dobkin	Ehrentreu
Chapiro – variation of Shapiro	Dobrin	Ehrenzweig
Charlap	Dohm	Ehrlich
Charmatz	Dolinsky	Ehrman/n
Charness	Dorfman/n	Eibenschitz
Charnis	Doron	Eibenschütz
Charrik	Drach	Eibeschutz
Charry	Dratwa	Eichel
Chasin	Drechsler	Eichhorn
Chasins	Dreebin	Eichler
Chason	Dreifuss	Eidels
Chatan	Dresner	Eifer
Chavkin	Dressler	Eiferman/n

Chayes	Drexler	Eige
Chayim	Drexler	Eiger
Chayyah	Dreyfus	Eiges
Chazan	Dreyfuss	Einhorn
Chazzan	Druck	Einstein
Cherkasky	Drucker	Eisbart
Cherniak	Dubin	Eise
Chernik	Dubofsky	Eiseman/n
Chernoff	Dubow	Eisen
Chernoffsky	Dubowsky	Eisenbach
Chiel	Duchan	Eisenberg
Chiger	Duchen	Eisengarten
Chiya	Duchin	Eisenheim
Chodes	Duchovny	Eisenhower
Chodesh	Dukhen	Eisenkraft
Chodosh	Dunkelman/n	Eisenman/n
Chomsky	Durchschlag	Eisenstadt
Chorney	Dushkin	Eisenstam
Chubin	Duskin	Eisenstark
Chubinsky	Duvdevani	Eisenstein
Chudnow	Dvoshke	Eisinger
Citron	Dym	Eisler
Cogan- variation of "Cohen"		Eisman/n

Cohan- variation of Cohen		Eisner
Cohen -(Exclusively Jewish name)		Eisnick
Cohn- variation of Cohen		Eissig
Cohnheim- variation of Cohen		Eizik
Cohnstein- variation of Cohen		Elath
Cole		Elazar
Colombo		Elbaz
Cone- variation of Cohen		Elchanan
Consolina		Eleazar
Cooper (Some Gentiles also use this name)		Elhanan
Cooperman/n		Eliakim
Cornberg		Elias
Cornblith		Eliasaph
Cornblum		Eliezer
Cornfein		Elijah
Cornfeld		Elimelech
Cornfield		Elimelekh
Corngreen		Elishama
Corngut		Elishaphat
		Elkan
		Elkin
		Ellbogen
		Ellenbogen

Cornpracht		Ellman/n
Cramer		Elman/n
Cresca		Elnathan
Csillag		Elow
Czaczkes		Elowitz
		Elya
		Emale
		Embden
		Emden
		Engel
		Engeler
		Enker
		Entin
		Enzil
		Enzlin
		Ephraim
		Ephrat
		Ephron
		Ephros
		Eppenstein
		Eppstein
		Epsteen
		Epstein

		Erlanger
		Eshkol
		Espérance
		Esperanza
		Esterine
		Esterman/n
		Esterson
		Estrin
		Ettinger
		Ettlinger
		Evron
		Ewig
		Ewigkeit
		Eybeschitz
		Ezekiel

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter F

Fagan	Felsenstein	Fogelstein
Fagin	Felsenthal	Fonseca
Faibisch	Felsher	Forman
Fairchild	Feltenberg	Forscheim
Falk	Fenichel	Fortel
Falkenberg	Fenster	Forti
Falkenfeld	Ferber	Fradkin
Falkenheim	Fertel	Fraime
Falkenstein	Fetterer	Fram
Falkenthal	Feuchtwanger	Frank
Falkheim	Feuer	Frankel
Farber	Feuerstein	Frankfurter
Farkas	Fiedler	Frayda
Fassbinder	Figel	Freeman
Fayvel	Figler	Freilach
Feder	Figlin	Freilich
Federbusch	Filehne	Frenkel
Federman/n	Filene	Freud
Feibelman/n	Filler	Freudenberg
Feig	Fine	Freudenfeld
Feige	Fingerhut	Freudenfels

Feigel	Fink	Freudenheim
Feigelman/n	Finkdorf	Freudenreich
Feigelstock	Finke	Freudenstein
Feigenbaum	Finkel	Freudenthal
Feigenblat	Finkelstein (dealing in diamonds)	Freudman/n
Feigin	Finkenfeld	Fried
Feigler	Finkerfeld	Friedel
Feigon	Finkerfeld	Friedenheim
Feilchenfeld	Finkheim	Friedenson
Fein	Finkhof	Friedenstein
Feinberg	Finn	Friedenthal
Feiner	Finzi	Frieder
Feinerman/n	Firestone	Friedheim
Feingold	Fisch	Friedjung
Feinman/n	Fischbein	Friedland
Feinsilver	Fischel	Friedländ
Feinstein	Fischer	Friedlich
Feis	Fischman/n	Friedman/n
Feischl	Fiscl	Friedson
Feitel	Fishkin	Friedwald
Feivel	Fishkind	Frohlich
Feivis	Fishman/n	Froiike
Feivish	Flacksman/n	Froi kin
	Flaks	Froi kin – variation of

Feivus	Flasch	Ephraim
Fekete	Flaschin	Froim
Feld	Flax	Fromel
Feldbaum	Flaxman/n	Fromer
Feldblum	Fleischer	Fromkin
Feldhaus	Fleischhaker	Fromm
Feldheim	Fleischhauer	Frommer
Feldinger	Fleischman/n	Frosch
Feldleit	Flesch	Fruma
Feldman/n	Flexner	Fuchs
Feldscher	Florschein	Fudim
Feldstein	Florsheim	Fudm
Feller	Floss	Fudym
Fellerman/n	Flosser	Fuld
Fellner	Fogel	Funk
Felltrager	Fogelbaum	Furrier
Felman/n	Fogelman/n	Fürth
Felsen	Fogelsang	Fürther
Felsenbach	Fogelsdorf	Futorian
Felsenberg	Fogelson	Futterman/n

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter G

Gabbai	Gewirtz	Gompers
Gabel	Glick	Gompertz
Gabler	Glickberg	Goodman/n
Gad	Glickin	Gordon (also used by many Gentiles, originally a Gentile name)
Gaffen	Glickman/n	
Galinsky	Glicksberg	Goren
Galpern	Glickselig	Gorenstein
Gam	Glicksman/n	Gorfinkel
Gamliel	Glickstein	Goronchik
Gamoran	Glickstern	Gorwitz
Gans	Gluck	Gottesman/n
Garfinkel	Gluckenspiegel	Gottinger
Garfunkel (dealings with diamonds)	Gnendel	Gottlieb
Garland	Goetzl	Gottstein
Garmaize	Goiten	Gotze
Gartenhaus	Golan	Gougenheim
Gaster	Gold	Gould
Gedaliah	Goldbart	Goveh
Geduld	Goldbaum	Grabber
Geffen	Goldberg	Graiver
Geffner	Goldberger	Granot

Geiger	Goldblatt	Granovsky
Gelbart	Goldblitt	Gratz
Gelber	Goldblum	Graubart
Gelfman/n	Goldbrunn	Green
Geller	Golde	Greenberg
Gellman/n	Golden	Greene
Gendel	Goldenbaum	Greenhut
Gerber	Goldenberg	Greenleaf
Gersh	Goldenthal	Greenspan
Gershman/n	Goldfarb	Greenspun
Gershom	Goldfeder	Greenstein
Gershon	Goldfish	Greenstone
Gershovitz	Goldfluss	Grinberg
Gerson	Goldhaber	Grobtuch
Gerstein	Goldhammer	Gross
Gerstner	Goldheim	Grossbart
Gertz	Goldhirsch	Grossinger
Getz	Goldich	Grossman/n
Getzel	Goldkorn	Grozovsky
Getzl	Goldkrantz	Gruenbaum
Gewirtzman/n	Goldkraut	Guberman/n
Giblichman/n	Goldman/n	Guckenheim
Giesser	Goldmann	Guggenheim

Gilah	Goldmark	Guggenheimer
Gilden	Goldner	Gumbeiner
Gilman/n	Goldreich	Gumpel
Gimbel	Goldsand	Gumpertz
Gimpel	Goldscheider	Gumprecht
Gingold	Goldschild	Gunzburg
Ginsburg	Goldschlag	Gunzelmann
Ginzberg	Goldschmidt	Gur
Giora	Goldsmith	Gurovitz
Gittel	Goldstadt	Gurvich
Gittelmacher	Goldstaub	Gute
Gittelman/n	Goldstein	Gutein
Gittelsohn	Goldstern	Gutfeld
Gittelson	Goldstrand	Gutfreund
Gitzok	Goldstrom	Gutmacher
Glass	Goldzweig	Gutman/n
Glassman/n	Golomb	Gutreich
Glatzer	Goltz	Gutstein
Glazer	Goltzer	Gutter
	Goltzman/n	Gutterman/n
	Golub	Guttman/n

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letters H, I, and J

Haare	Ibn	Jacob
Haas	Ichel	Jacobin
Haber	Idelson	Jacobsen
Habib	Ifland	Jacobson
Hadash	Ignatz	Jaffe
Hadassah	Imber	Jaffin
Haffkin	Ingber	Jastrow
Haganah	Irving	Javitz
Hahn	Isaac	Jehoshaphat
Hait	Isaacsohn	Jellenik
Halafta	Isaacson	Jellin
Halevi	Isaakovitch	Jellinik
Halevy	Isak	Jephthah
Halfan	Ishmael	Jerusalimsky
Halper	Isidore	Jessel
Halperin	Israel	Jesselman/n
Halprin	Israelin	Jewison
Hamashbir	Isril	Jochanan
Hammerstein	Isser	Joffin
Hananel	Isserl	Joske
Hananiah	Isserles	Judah

Handel	Isserlin	Judel
Handwerger	Itkin	Julius
Handwerker	Itts	Jurnove
Hankin	Itzhaki	
Hanoch	Itzhakin	
Hardt	Itzig	
Harif	Itzik	
Harpaz	Itzkovitz	
Harris (also used by some Gentiles)	Itzl	
Hart (also used by some Gentiles)		
Hartig		
Hartman/n (also used by some Gentiles)		
Hartog		
Hartwick		
Hartwig		
Harz		
Haspel		
Hassan		
Hatzkel		
Hauer		
Havah		
Havkin		

Hayt		
Hayyah		
Hayyim		
Hazan		
Hedvah		
Hefter		
Heifetz		
Heilbron		
Heilbronner		
Heilbrun		
Heilpern		
Heilprin		
Heilprun		
Heiman/n		
Heine		
Hefgott		
Heller		
Hellman/n		
Helpern		
Hendel		
Henkin		
Hersch		
Herschel		

Herschfus		
Herschson		
Herschstein		
Hersh		
Hershdorfer		
Herskowitz		
Herstein		
Hertzman/n		
Hertzmark		
Herz		
Herzbach		
Herzberg		
Herzbrunn		
Herzfeld		
Herzl		
Herzlia		
Herzog		
Heskel		
Heuer		
Heyman/n		
Hezekiah		
Hickman/n		
Higger		

Hildesheim		
Hillel (Hillel is also the name for the Jewish center on college campuses)		
Hillman/n		
Himmelfarb		
Hinda		
Hindes		
Hindin		
Hirsch		
Hirschbaum		
Hirschberg		
Hirschberger		
Hirschbruk		
Hirschburg		
Hirschfeld		
Hirschfield		
Hirschhaut		
Hirschhorn		
Hirschkopf		
Hirschkorn		
Hirschler		
Hirschman/n		
Hirschthal		

Hirschwald		
Hirsh		
Hirz		
Hirzh		
Hirzhman/n		
Hite		
Hittelmacher		
Hode		
Hodel		
Hodes		
Hodesmann		
Hodi		
Hoffman/n (also used by Gentiles)		
Hofstadter		
Holtz		
Holtzer		
Holz		
Holzer		
Holzman/n		
Hoos		
Horn		
Hornstein		
Hornthal		

Horowitz		
Horre		
Horwitz		
Houseman/n		
Huberman/n		
Hudel		
Hyman		
Hymen		
Hyrcanos		

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter **K**

Kabakoff	Kempler	Kopel
Kacev	Kesef	Kopelman/n
Kaciff	Kestenbaum	Kopeloff
Kadar	Kevod	Kopelovitch
Kadoorie	Kibalti	Kopke
Kadury	Kibaltic	Koppel
Kafka	Kimchi	Koppelman/n
Kagan – variation of Cohen	Kimmelman/n	Korentayer
Kaganoff – variation of Cohen	Kirchen	Korf
Kahane – variation of Cohen	Kirchstein	Korff
Kahn- variation of Cohen	Kirmeyer	Korn
Kaiserman/n	Kirsch	Kornberg
Kalisch	Kirschdorf	Kornfeld
Kalischer	Kirsche	Kornfield
Kalman/n	Kirschenbaum	Korngold
Kalonymos	Kirschenberg	Kornreich
Kaluzna	Kirschenblatt	Korshak
Kamin	Kirschenzweig	Koshes
Kaminetzsky	Kirschheim	Koslowsky
	Kirschner	Kossowsky
	Kirstein	Kotelschik

Kamins	Kirsten	Kotlar
Kammerstein	Kirzner	Kovalsky
Kane– variation of Cohen	Kisch	Kovarsky
Kansi	Kisselevich	Kozin
Kantor	Kissinger	Kraines
Kapke	Kissner	Krainin
Kaplan	Kitay	Kramer
Karelitz	Kivel	Krasny
Karlin	Klapholtz	Kratchmer
Karliner	Klass	Kraus
Karlinsky	Klausner	Kraushaar
Karlman	Kleban	Krauskopf
Kartagener	Klein	Krauss
Kashdan	Kleinman/n	Kreindel
Kaskel	Kleinsinger	Kreine
Kaspi	Klinger	Krensky
Kassirer (Yiddish for Cash)	Klippfisch	Kretske
Katz	Klopman/n	Kretskes
Katzenellenbogen	Kluger	Krichevsky
Katzenstein	Klugman	Krieger, Kriegman/n (This name is also used by Gentiles)
Katzer	Knesset	Kripke
Katziff	Kobel	Krischer
	Kobrin	

Katzin (rich)	Kochabi	Krochmal
Katzman/n	Kodesh	Kronish
Katzoff	Koenig	Krulewitz
Katzovitz	Koenigsberg	Krumbein
Kaufman/n – also used by some Gentiles	Kofman/n	Krupnick
Kavinoky	Kogan	Kuhn– variation of Cohen
Kavka	Kogen	Kulefsky
Kavner	Kohanim – variation of Cohen	Kulikowsky
Kawka	Kohen– variation of Cohen	Kulp
Kay	Kohlberg	Kumpert
Kaye	Kohn– variation of Cohen	Kupietz
Kayla	Kohut	Kuppenheim
Kazan	Kojeteiner	Kurtz
Kazhdan	Kolatch	Kus
Kedoshim	Kolben	Kushner
Kele	Kolitz	Kusiel
Kelman/n – (also used by some Gentiles)	Kolodkin	Kusmann
Kelpfish	Kolodny	Kutner
Kemmelman/n	Kompert	Kutoff
Kemp	Kone– variation of Cohen	Kuznitsky
Kemper	Konotopsky	Kwilecki
Kempenich		

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter L

Lachman/n	Lenoff	Lipkin
Ladany	Leorekh	Lipman/n
Laffer	Lepavsky	Lipschitz
Lagover	Lepretre	Lipschuetz
Lakin	Lerner	Lipsky
Lamdan	Leser	Lis
Lamech	Lev	Lisagor
Landau	Levandula	Liss
Landman/n	Levenson	Litant
Lang	Levey	Litaur
Langsam	Levi (Exclusively Jewish, including all variations- prefix, middle of the name, suffix, "Lev")	Litman/n
Lansky		Littauer
Lanzner		Littman/n
Lapidus	Levigne	Litvak
Lapin	Levin	Litwack
Lapman/n	Levine	Litwin
Lasar	LeVine	Locker
Lash	Levinsky/i	Loeb
Lasker	Levinstein	Loetstein
Laskov	Levinthal	Lome
Laskowitz	Levitan/sky or ski	Long

Lautenberg	Levitch	Lopata
LaVine	Levite	Lopatnik
Lawentman/n	Levitt	Lopatnikov
Layb	Levitz	Lopez
Lazarowitch	Levy	Lorge
Lazarus	Lewin	Lorig
Leah	Lewin	Lorsch
Leahy	Lewis	Lotstein
Lebeau	Leyisrael	Löw
Lebedoff	Leyser	Lowenbraun
Leblang	Liba	Lowenstein
Lebovitch	Libschitz	Lowitz
Lebow	Licht	Luban
Lebowitz	Lichtenberg	Lubar
Leder	Lichtenfeld	Lubarsky
Lederer	Lichterman/n	Lubin
Leeser	Lichtman/n	Lubowitz
Leff	Lichtzer	Ludwig
Lehman/n (money lender)	Lieb	Luepschuetz
Lehner	Lieberman/n	Lugner
Lehrer	Liebman/n	Lukatzsky
Leibowitz	Liebowitz	Lunz
Lekach	Lifschitz	Luria

Lekachman/n	Lifshitz	Lurie
Lemberger	Ligorner	Lurje
Leml	Lilienthal	Lustig
Lemlin	Linetsky	Lutz
Lempert	Linker	Luzzati
Lenchitzky	Lipa	Luzzato
Leno	Lipes	Lysagora
	Lipis	

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter M

Maccabi	Maslin	Meyerhardt
Macht	Mass	Meyerheim
Magid	Matanky	Meyeroff – variation of "Meir"
Magida	Mattathias	Meyers
Magidson	Mattis	Meyersberg
Magit	Mattisoff	Meyersicht
Magtaz	Mattison	Meyerstein
Mahalalel	Mattityahu	Michel
Mahler	Mattiyahu	Mihály
Maimon	Mautner	Milgrom
Maites	May	Milhaud
Maitin	Mayefsky	Miller – (this name is also used by many Gentiles)
Maizlish	Mayer	Millman/n
Malachi	Maymin	Milstein
Malawsky	Maza	Milton
Malbim	Mazal	Minc
Malech	Mazur	Mince
Malev	Meckler	Mindel
Malevsky	Medinah	Minkche
Malin	Meer	Minkovsky
Malkah	Meersand	

Malkes	Mehler	Minne
Malkiel	Mehlman/n	Minowitz
Malkin	Meir	Mintz
Malkinson	Meisel	Miriam
Malkoff	Meishlich	Mirman/n
Malkov	Meisterlin	Mirsky
Mall	Meites	Mirvis
Malter	Meitin	Mishkin
Maltin	Melamed	Mishnah
Manba	Melber	Mizera
Mandel	Melezin	Mlotok
Mandelbaum	Mellitz	Model
Mandelblum	Melnick	Mogilner
Mandelbrodt	Melnikoff	Mohel
Mandelbrot	Meltsner	Molotok
Mandelman/n	Meltz	Monsky
Mandelstam	Meltzer	Montagu
Mandelstamm	Melzner	Montalban
Mandelsuss	Menachem	Montefiore (disambiguation)
Manewith	Menachim	Morah
Manewitz	Menaheim	Moran
Maniowitz	Menahem	Mordecai
Manisch	Menaker	Moreh

Manischewitz	Menasche	Morenu
Manishen	Menba	Morgenstern
Mankovsky	Menche	Morgenthau
Mankuta	Menchen	Moritz
Mann	Mendel	Morpurgo
Mannheim	Mendelberg	Mosak - variation of "Moses"
Mannish	Mendelheim	Moscheles- variation of "Moses"
Mannsky	Mendelovitch	Moses
Manoah	Mendelovitz	Moshe- variation of "Moses"
Mapu	Mendelsberg	Moshia- variation of "Moses"
Maram	Mendelsohn	Moskowitz- variation of "Moses"
Marans	Mendelson	Moss- variation of "Moses"
Marantz	Mendelssohn	Mosse- variation of "Moses"
Marburg	Mendheim	Motche
Marcuse	Mendthal	Moteff
Maremont	Menke	Motel
Margalit	Menken	Motele
Marganit	Menkin	Motew
Margolin	Menlin	Motke
Margolioth	Menuchin	
Margolis	Menuhah	
Margolouth	Menuhin	
Marguiles	Menz	

Margules	Merman	Motlin
Margulies	Merr- variation of "Meir"	Motz- variation of "Moses"
Margulis	Merrick- variation of "Meir"	Motzkin- variation of "Moses"
Marhuc	Mervitz	Mozak- variation of "Moses"
Markowitz	Meslin	Muchnik
Marks	Messenger	Mukel
Marmelstein	Metchik	Munves
Marpurch	Metz	Munz
Marpurg	Metzger	Mytofsky
Marshak	Metzia	Mytosky
Marx	Mevaser	Mytowsky
Mashbir	Meyer	
Mashbitz- setter of jewels	Meyerfeld	
Mashgiah		

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter N

Nachman	Narudetzki	Nerenberg
Nachman/n	Nasati	Netzky
Nadel	Nasatir	Neumark
Naftalin	Nash	Neviaser
Naftulin	Nashelka	Nevler
Naftulis	Nass	Newmark
Nagel	Natati	Nierenstein
Nager	Nathan	Nili
Nahman/n	Nathaniel	Nissan
Nahum	Nathanson	Nissen
Naiman/n	Naymark	Nissenbaum
Naimon	Neeman/n	Nissenfeld
Najmark	Nehamah	Nissenholtz
Namir	Nehemiah	Nissim
Namslau	Nehunyah	Novak
Naparstek	Neiger	Novick
Naphtali	Nelkin	Nuger
Nardi	Nemirovsky	Nussbaum
Narkiss		

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letters O and P

Oberlander	Pacifico	Pilch
Ochakoff	Packer – (peddler)	Pinchofsky
Ochs	Paillet	Pinchuk
Ochsenschwanz	Paiser	Pines
Oder	Panet	Pinhas
Oettinger	Papernick	Pinke
Ofen	Papiermeister	Pinkhas
Offen	Papirnyi	Pinner
Ohringer	Pappenheim	Pinsk
Okner	Parchi	Pinsker
Okun	Parness	Pinsky
Olshansky	Pasch	Piser
Onixt	Pasternack	Pizer
Oppenheim	Patinka	Plisken
Oppenheimer	Patinkin	Plotkin
Or	Pauker	Plotnick
Orbach	Pearl	Podoloff
Ore	Pearlman/n	Podolov
Oren	Pechenik	Podolsky
Orenstamm	Peiman/n	Polier
Orenstein	Peiser	Politzer

Orenthal	Pekarsky	Polka
Orke	Peled	Pollack
Orkin- (descendant of Aaron)	Pelles	Pollock
Orlansky	Pelofsky	Polski
Orlik	Penner	Polster
Orlinsky	Perachiah	Pomis
Ornstein	Perah	Poneviaser
Oron	Perelman/n	Popp
Or-tzion	Peres	Popper
Orun	Pergament	Poppers
Oshinsky	Perles	Porat
Osina	Perlin	Porath
Osinsky	Perlman/n	Portnoy
Osterweil	Perlmutter	Portugal
Ostrow	Perlow	Posner
Ostrower	Perlowsky	Potashnik
Ottensosser	Perlstein	Poticha
Ovosky	Perlzweig	Potok
Ozarovsky	Persky	Prensky
	Pervin	Prenzlau
	Peshe	Presch
	Peshke	Presser
	Peshkin	Primack

	Pessel	Pringsheim
	Pevsner	Prinz
	Pfaltzer	Pritikin
	Pforzheim	Prochownik
	Pianko	Proskauer
	Pick	Pruzansky
	Pikelny	Pugatch

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter R

Rabad	Rele	Rosengarten
Rabak	Reles	Rosenhaft
Rabb	Remba	Rosenhain
Rabbi	Rembo	Rosenhaus
Rabin	Renah	Rosenheim
Rabinovitch	Rephun	Rosenkrantz
Rabinowitz	Resh	Rosenkwit
Rackofsky	Resnick	Rosenmann
Rackover	Reuben	Rosenschein
Racoosin	Reuven	Rosenstamm
Racusen	Reysel	Rosenstein
Racusin	Riback	Rosenstern
Radzik	Ribalow	Rosenstock
Rafael	Ribeisen	Rosenstrauch
Rahamin	Ribicoff	Rosenstrauss
Rakh	Ribnick	Rosenthal
Rakowsky	Richter	Rosenwald
Rakusin	Ridker	Rosenwasser
Ralbag	Ries	Rosenwein
Rambaum	Riese	Rosenzweig
Raphael	Rifkin	Rosh

Raphan	Rifkind	Roskin
Rappaport	Rimland	Rosmarin
Rashal	Ringel	Rosow
Rashi	Ringlet	Rosshaelter
Raskin	Rise	Rossi
Rasofsky	Rivke	Rossof
Rathenau	Rivkes	Rossovsky
Ratner	Rivki	Rostholder
Rauchwerker- furrier	Rivkin	Roth
Ravidovitch	Rivkind	Rothbart
Rawitz	Rivlin	Rothberg
Rayzel	Roback	Rothenberg
Razummy	Rockoff	Rothman/n
Rebhuhn	Rödelheim	Rothschild
Rebhun	Rofe	Rothstein
Redstone	Rofeh	Routenstein
Reese	Rogoff	Rovner
Regensberg	Rogov	Roytbarg
Regensburg	Rogover	Rubashov
Reich – variation of "Rachel"	Rogovsky	Rubel
Reiche	Rogow	Rubenchick
Reichel	Roman/n	Rubenstein
Reichelson	Rose	Rubenzik

Reichenbaum	Rosen	Rubin
Reichenheim	Rosenbach	Rubinfeld
Reichenthal	Rosenbaum	Rubinger
Reichman/n	Rosenberg	Rubinstein
Reichner	Rosenblatt	Ruchames
Reichstein	Rosenblith	Ruffer
Reifman/n	Rosenblum	Rush
Reines	Rosenbusch	Rushnevsky
Reis	Rosendorf	Ruskin
Reisen	Rosendorn	Ruttman/n
Reiss	Rosenfarb	Rymartz
Reiter	Rosenfeld	Rymer
Reitza	Rosenfrucht	Ryter
Reitzes		

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter R

Rabad	Rele	Rosengarten
Rabak	Reles	Rosenhaft
Rabb	Remba	Rosenhain
Rabbi	Rembo	Rosenhaus
Rabin	Renah	Rosenheim
Rabinovitch	Rephun	Rosenkrantz
Rabinowitz	Resh	Rosenkwit
Rackofsky	Resnick	Rosenmann
Rackover	Reuben	Rosenschein
Racoosin	Reuven	Rosenstamm
Racusen	Reysel	Rosenstein
Racusin	Riback	Rosenstern
Radzik	Ribalow	Rosenstock
Rafael	Ribeisen	Rosenstrauch
Rahamin	Ribicoff	Rosenstrauss
Rakh	Ribnick	Rosenthal
Rakowsky	Richter	Rosenwald
Rakusin	Ridker	Rosenwasser
Ralbag	Ries	Rosenwein
Rambaum	Riese	Rosenzweig
Raphael	Rifkin	Rosh

Raphan	Rifkind	Roskin
Rappaport	Rimland	Rosmarin
Rashal	Ringel	Rosow
Rashi	Ringlet	Rosshaelter
Raskin	Rise	Rossi
Rasofsky	Rivke	Rossof
Rathenau	Rivkes	Rossovsky
Ratner	Rivki	Rostholder
Rauchwerker- furrier	Rivkin	Roth
Ravidovitch	Rivkind	Rothbart
Rawitz	Rivlin	Rothberg
Rayzel	Roback	Rothenberg
Razummy	Rockoff	Rothman/n
Rebhuhn	Rödelheim	Rothschild
Rebhun	Rofe	Rothstein
Redstone	Rofeh	Routenstein
Reese	Rogoff	Rovner
Regensberg	Rogov	Roytbarg
Regensburg	Rogover	Rubashov
Reich – variation of "Rachel"	Rogovsky	Rubel
Reiche	Rogow	Rubenchick
Reichel	Roman/n	Rubenstein
Reichelson	Rose	Rubenzik

Reichenbaum	Rosen	Rubin
Reichenheim	Rosenbach	Rubinfeld
Reichenthal	Rosenbaum	Rubinger
Reichman/n	Rosenberg	Rubinstein
Reichner	Rosenblatt	Ruchames
Reichstein	Rosenblith	Ruffer
Reifman/n	Rosenblum	Rush
Reines	Rosenbusch	Rushnevsky
Reis	Rosendorf	Ruskin
Reisen	Rosendorn	Ruttman/n
Reiss	Rosenfarb	Rymartz
Reiter	Rosenfeld	Rymer
Reitza	Rosenfrucht	Ryter
Reitzes		

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter S

Sacerdote	Seckel	Simms
Sachs	Seckl	Simon
Sahl	Sedlis	Simonsky
Saks	Sefansky	Singer
Salaman	Seff	Sinilnik
Salander	Segal	Sinykin
Salant	Segalowitch	Sirkes
Salanter	Segalowitz	Sirkin
Salida	Segan	Sirota
Salinger	Seidman/n	Sivitz
Salmen	Seidner	Sklar
Salmon	Seigal	Skolnik
Salomon	Seigel	Skora
Salpeter	Seiler	Skudin
Salzman/n	Seixas	Skurnik
Sameth	Selda	Skyer
Samter	Selde	Sladovsky
Samuel	Seldes	Slava
Sandak	Seldin	Slavin
Sandek	Seldis	Slepin
Sanditen	Selig	Sliva

Sanvil	Seligman/n	Sloma
Saperstein (deals with sapphire)	Selik	Slonimsky
Saphir (deals with sapphire)	Seltzer	Slova
Sapoznik	Senelnick	Slovin
Saran	Sered	Slutzky
Sarassohn	Sertels	Sluva
Sarfatti	Sexton	Smilansky
Sason	Shabad	Smoler
Sasportas	Shabbetai	Smorgansky
Sassoon	Shaffer	Sobol
Satz	Shafran	Sofar
Saunders	Shaliah	Sofer
Savit	Shalom- Hebrew for "peace." Often used as a greeting, like "hello" among Jews	Sokol
Savitt		Sokoloff
Savitz	Shames	Sokolow
Savitzky	Shandalov	Sokolowsky
Schach	Shaphat	Sokolsky
Schachtel	Shapiro	Solarz
Schaffer	Sharer	Solinger
Schaffner	Sharett	Sollender
Schalit	Sharf	Solodar
Scharf	Sharfman/n	Solomon
		Soloveichik

Scharfman/n	Sharlott	Soref
Scharfstein	Shatach	Sorke
Schatz	Shatsky	Sorkin
Schatzmann	Shatz	Soroka
Schauer	Shayna	Sorotzkin
Schayer	Shayndel	Sourkes
Schechter	Shazar	Spanier
Scheier	Shelomo (Solomon)	Spear
Schein	Shemo	Spector
Scheinberg	Shephatiah	Speishandler
Scheinberger	Sherer	Spelling
Scheinfeld	Shereshefsky	Spellman/n
Scheinman/n	Sherman/n	Sperling
Schemlke	Shertok	Spero
Schen	Sheva	Spett
Schenberg	Shevin	Speyer
Schenberger	Shick	Spiegel
Schenfeld	Shifra	Spiegler
Schenman/n	Shifrin	Spielberg
Scher	Shigon	Spier
Scherer	Shik	Spilky
Schertzer	Shikolnik	Spira
Scheuer	Shimke	Spire

Schick	Shimme	Spiro
Schiff	Shimmel	Spitalny
Schimmel	Shimon	Spitz
Schindler	Shimshelevich	Spitzer
Schinkel	Shimshon	Spivak
Schlagbaum	Shimshon	Sprai
Schlamps	Shkolnik	Springer
Schlampps	Shlensky	Sprinze
Schlechter	Shlomit	Spritzer
Schleh	Shlomo (Solomon)	Srol
Schleifer	Shlonsky	Srul
Schlesinger	Shmelke	Srulik
Schloss	Shmuel	Sruloff
Schlossberg	Shmulik	Stamm
Schlossman/n	Shnayer	Stampfer
Schmaltz	Shnitke	Stark
Schmelkin	Shoenkind	Starkman
Schmukler	Shohet	Stawitsky
Schmulke	Sholk	Stein (exclusively Jewish)
Schnaittacher	Shor	Steinberg
Schneebalg	Shoshan	Steinberger
Schneider (some Gentiles use this name)	Shprinzel	Steinem
Schnell	Shteyn	Steiner

Schnitman/n	Shtull	Steinitz
Schochet	Shub	Stellmacher
Schoenteil	Shuldine	Stendal
Schonbrunn	Shulruf	Stern
Schorr	Shulvass	Sternberg
Schram	Shulweis	Sternin
Schramm	Sickel	Steuer- (tax collector)
Schreiber	Sidelko	Sticker- (gold worker)
Schreier	Sidney	Stier
Schreiner	Siedenfaden	Stoller
Schreter	Siegal	Stolper
Schrift	Siegbert	Storch
Schulhof	Siegel	Storm
Schulman/n	Siegelman/n	Strahl
Schulsinger	Siegfried	Strashun
Schultz	Sigismund	Strauss (used by some Gentiles)
Schupack	Sigmund	Strikman/n
Schupakevitch	Silber	Strizower
Schwab	Silberberg	Stroh
Schwartz	Silberman/n	Sturm
Schwartzbart	Silver	Sudnovsky
Schwartzberg	Silverberg (mountain of silver)	Sukenik
Schwartzchild	Silverman/n	Sulz

Schwartzberg	Silvermintz (name of one in the money-lending business)	Sulzbach
Schwartzman/n		Sulzberg
Schwarz	Silvers	Susskind
Schwarzschild	Silverstein (jeweler)	Sussman/n
Schweid	Simeon	Svirsky
Schwersensky	Simhah	Swibel
Sculsinger	Simkin	Synikin
Scwartz	Simmon	Szpir
Seagal	Simmons	Szrift

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter T

Tabachnik	Teigman/n	Trilling
Tabor	Teitelbaum	Trillinger
Tadlis	Teller	Tringler
Tahlifa	Temkin	Trivash
Taksen - (the one who levied taxes on meat, milk, etc)	Tendler	Trock
Talesnick	Tene	Trubnick
Talisman/n- (maker of prayer shawls)	Tenenbaum	Tuchman/n
Talisnick	Teomim	Tulman/n
Talmach	Teplitz	Tunik
Talmadge	Térine	Turbin
Tamar	Tessler	Turetz
Tamara	Tewel	Turetzky
Tamari	Tewele	Turoff
Tamarkin	Teybel	Turofsky
Tambor	Tibbon	Turov
Tandler	Ticktin	Turover
Tannenbaum	Tikvah	Turowitz
Tanzer	Tischler	Tuvia
Taradash	Tobias	Tuviah
Targ	Tolmach	Twersky
	Tomim	Tygel

Targovetsky	Toporek	Tzabok
Targow	Touro	Tzahal
Targownik	Tov	Tzarfat
Tarler	Tovah	Tzchernowitz
Tarr	Tovim	Tzedek
Tarshish	Trachtenberg	Tzedekah
Tartakover	Trainin	Tzevi
Taub	Trana	Tzibbur
Taube	Trandel	Tzion
Tauber	Trattner	Tzipor
Taxin- (the one who levied taxes on meat, milk, etc)	Trefus	Tzipporah
Tcherikover	Treindel	Tzirel
Tchernowitz	Treine	Tziyonah
Tehiya	Treinel	Tzukerman/n
Teibel	Treves	Tzur
Teig	Trèves	Tzvah
	Trevis	Tzvi
	Tribas	

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letters U and V

Uchitel	Valk
Udelevsky	Vardah
Udell	Vardimon
Ulman/n	Vardina
Ulrich	Vardit
Umelitz	Varon
Ungar	Veinberg
Unger	Veivelman/n
Unna	Veivis
Urbach	Velikoff
Urevich	Velikov
Uri	Velikovsky
Ushpiz	Verbin
Uziel	Vered
Uzziah	Vidal
Uzziel	Vifs
	Vigder
	Vigdorchik
	Vigdorowitz
	Vigoda
	Vis

	Viscl
	Vital
	Vitkin
	Vivant
	Vivanti
	Vivas
	Vivelman/n
	Vives
	Vivis
	Vivs
	Vogel
	Voorsanger
	Vromel

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter W

Wachtel	Weinberg	Wigodney
Wahl (This name is also used by some Gentiles)	Weinberger	Wilk
Wahrman/n	Weiner	Windner
Waldenburg	Weinglass	Winkler
Walfish	Weinlaub	Winnick
Walk	Weinles	Winokur
Walker	Weinreb	Winternitz
Wallach	Weinreich	Wita
Wallack	Weinstein	Witkin
Wallerstein	Weintraub	Wittenberg
Wallich	Weisbart	Wloch
Wallik	Weisberg	Wolf
Wank	Weisberger	Wolfberg
Wapner	Weisel	Wolfenberg
Warberg	Weiss	Wolfenfeld
Warburg	Weissmann	Wolfenstein
Warnik	Weisz	Wolfenthal
Wartel	Weitz	Wolfheim
Wasserman/n	Weizman/n	Wolfinger
Wasserstein	Welsch	Wolfish
Waxman/n	Werben	Wolfsfeld

Waxstein	Werbin	Wolfshaut
Weber	Wernik	Wolfsheimer
Wechsler	Wertheim	Wolfsohn
Weckler	Wertheimer	Wolfson
Weil	Westheimer	Wolk
Weile	Wetzlar	Wollman/n
Weiler	Wexler	Wolper
Weill	Wieder	Woskoboink
Wein	Wiederman/n	Wygoda
	Wigodar	

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letters Y and Z

Yaakov (variation of Jacob)	Zackheim
Yablunsky	Zadok
Yafeh	Zadok
Yaffah	Zager
Yaffe	Zahav
Yaffin	Zaitz
Yakhne	Zakai
Yakir	Zakkai
Yakobl (variation of Jacob)	Zaks
Yakof (variation of Jacob)	Zalkin
Yakofman/n (variation of Jacob)	Zalman/n
Yakov (variation of Jacob)	Zamattison
Yakovman/n (variation of Jacob)	Zangwill
Yale	Zarchin
Yamin	Zaret
Yampol	Zaretsky
Yampolsky	Zarfatti
Yankel	Zaslavsky
Yankelowitz	Zavill
Yarchi	Zechariah
	Zeckendorf

Yareah	Zederbaum
Yarmak	Zeev
Yatkeman/n	Zeevy
Yavetz	Zegman/n
Yechiel	Zehavah
Yedidya	Zehavit
Yedidyah	Zehuva
Yehezkel	Zeideman/n
Yehi-am	Zeidler
Yehiel	Zeidner
Yehielchik	Zeitel
Yehieli	Zeitlin
Yehuda	Zeitman/n
Yekel	Zeitz
Yekusiel	Zekl
Yekutiel	Zelda
Yellen	Zelde
Yellin	Zeldes
Yellinik	Zeldin
Yente	Zeleznikov
Yentlin	Zelig
Yerahmiel	Zeliger
Yesse	Zelighaus

Yishtabach	Zeligsberg
Yisrael	Zeligsheim
Yitkin	Zeligstein
Yitzhak	Zelik
Yoelberg	Zelikovitz
Yoelsdorf	Zelinger
Yoelson	Zemach
Yoetz	Zerobnick
Yokel	Zertel
Yolleck	Zev
Yollenberg	Zevin
Yolles	Z'fansky
Yos	Zfass
Yosef	Zfassman/n
Yosel	Ziegel
Yosi	Ziegelman/n
Yoske	Ziegler
Yudke	Ziff
Yudko	Zilber
Yukel	Zimbalist
	Zimmerman/n
	Zimmet
	Zimring

	Zinneman/n
	Zipperstein
	Zipporah
	Zirelsohn
	Zitnik
	Zlate
	Zlatkin
	Zlotkin
	Zlotnick
	Zloty
	Zmira
	Zoe
	Zohar
	Zokovsky
	Zolotar
	Zorach
	Zoref
	Zucker
	Zuckerman/n
	Zunder
	Zunz
	Zupnick
	Zweibel

	Zweig
	Zwibel
	Zwillenberg
	Zwirn